

# EXHIBIT 1

February 15, 2022

Hon. Amit P. Mehta  
U.S. District Court for the District of Columbia  
E. Barrett Prettyman Courthouse  
333 Constitution Ave. NW  
Washington, DC 20001

Dear Judge Mehta,

I am writing to you in support of my friend and colleague, Edward Vallejo. My name is Adam Kokesh and I am the chair of a nonprofit called Homefront Battle Buddies. Our primary purpose is to host retreats for US military veterans at my homestead in the mountains of northern Arizona. Edward is our Program Director and one full time staff member. He is the engine of our organization. When Edward was arrested, we were building the facility to host retreats and supervising a team of veteran interns here. Edward and I recently attended a safeTALK suicide awareness training that we drove to Bozeman, Montana to attend. He is critical to our organization and passionate about our mission.

I have known Edward for about 14 years going back to our involvement in the Ron Paul campaigns and activism around it. Edward has always been a positive presence in the activism community in Arizona. He has always been kind and generous to everyone he works with. He has also been a powerful force of de-escalation of conflict, using his age to get younger activists to stay calm and see the bigger picture.

Edward is highly motivated by his principles and his big picture is a world where everyone is free because everyone gets along. While I am not now, nor have I ever been a Trump supporter, unlike my friend Edward, and so had nothing to do with anything supporting Trump, I respected his decision to go to DC for what I know to be his principled intention to protect people and help serve food. The real reason he wasn't doing so many of the things he has been accused of is that it was never his intent and out of line with his truly gentlemanly character. I can't imagine him being a threat to the community in any way, whether that is our community of veterans, activists, or the people of Arizona.

When we went to the suicide awareness training, we had to sleep in his truck without heat in a freezing church parking lot because all the motels were sold out for a big football game. Because we barely slept, we sat in the front row in order to stay alert. While I was just trying to keep the coffee coming, he was the most energetic student in the class. He always had his hand raised and was the first to volunteer for every exercise. It was borderline embarrassing, but everyone in the class fell in love with him. I wish you could appreciate his energy the way that we who know him do.

Having not been detained since the January 6th events, we were shocked to learn of his detention. The government was originally correct to see that he was no threat. They are incorrect in demanding his detention now. Our organization has mostly fallen apart without him. His friends miss him. The world, our country, and the veterans community needs more men like Ed, not less. We want him free to continue his righteous work with us and I humbly beg you grant his motion for pretrial release.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in blue ink, appearing to read "Adam Kokesh", with a long horizontal flourish extending to the right.

Adam Kokesh

February 16th, 2022

Hon. Amit P. Mehta  
U.S. District Court for the District of Columbia  
E. Barrett Prettyman Courthouse  
333 Constitution Ave. NW  
Washington, DC 20001

Dear Judge Mehta,

I am writing on behalf of my friend and someone I'd consider family, Mr. Edward Vallejo. My Name is Joie Leigh and I am a full time resident at Adam Kokesh's property which serves as the staging grounds for his veterans non-profit, Homefront Battle Buddies(HBB) of which Mr. Vallejo is the Program Director. I have known Ed for just under a year since he set up camp on the property in Ash Fork, Arizona during the spring/summer of 2021. While I am not directly affiliated with HBB I am witness to the work that goes into its organization on a daily basis.

Ed is an incredibly motivated individual and his motivation from what I've observed is primarily to help others. When he stays at the property he wakes up every morning and gleefully begins doing light work around the property. He cares for the animals on the property as if they were his own children which mirrors his interactions with the people he comes in contact with on a daily basis. This is just one of the many galant character traits that Ed possesses which makes him a perfect fit for Program Director of HBB in working directly with veterans who feel lost and are looking for a compassionate ear.

Ed was there for me when my 16 year old cattle dog was suffering from 3rd degree burns all over her body. He literally pulled her from the fire she stumbled into and saved her life then took her and I to the vet an hour away from the property. It was Ed's compassionate words on the way to the vet that calmed me down from the state of shock and fear I was in watching her suffer. Ed has helped me repair my vehicle, helped me build things around the property, he's been here when Adam is traveling just so that I don't have to be alone. I could go on for a few more paragraphs on the many ways Ed has been there to assist me without ever being asked or ever asking anything in return.

In all my many interactions with Ed over the past year I've never seen him get angry, act violent or speak ill to me or of others. Ed maintains principles of peace and non-agression in everything he does and for him to be considered a threat to the public or any living creature for that matter is simply outrageous from what I know of him.

While I understand the courts concern in bringing the participants of the events on January 6th to trial in order to get to the bottom of their motives I do not think that holding Ed in a concrete cell until that time is needed. Ed has expressed even prior to his arrest that he wants to cooperate with the investigation and even drove to the FBI field office in Phoenix voluntarily in order to do just that. Not having Ed around feels like a family member is missing as he is a staple to this property and all the charitable efforts coming out of it.

Please consider allowing Ed the basic comfort of being home with his immediate and extended family until his trial date as he has never been a threat to anyone from what I've observed. While Ed may be passionate about his political views that are sometimes different from mine, his passions have always been expressed with undertones of charity and good will. His friends and family need him.

Sincerely,



Joie Leigh

April 00, 0000

Hon. Amit P. Mehta  
U.S. District Court for the District of Columbia  
E. Barrett Prettyman Courthouse  
000 Constitution Ave. NW  
Washington, DC 00000

Dear Judge Mehta,

I write in support of my good friend of several decades, Edward Vallejo. I'm a successful businessman in the Phoenix Valley [semi-retired] a former EMT and lifelong student of the Liberal Arts.

The last time I saw Ed, we were headed out to have lunch. I was driving. Suddenly Ed starts screaming at me to pull over and stop the car. Ed leaps out of the car before it stops moving. I figured he was going to come back with a kitten or an injured bird. This time it was somebody's lost wallet. I thought to myself, "Typical. Just typical."

Right then I knew two things:

1. The juicy burger I so wanted for lunch just wasn't gonna happen.

2. We were going to spend the rest of the afternoon tracking down the owner of this wallet to hand deliver it personally. No matter what it took.

And that's what happened. At Ed's insistence, we asked passersby and stopped into every store and shop. Finally, we found somebody with vague directions up a dirt road. We canvassed the neighbors and eventually found an old guy whose face lit up with pure joy when we handed him back his wallet.

He said, "I'd have been glad to get it back without the money in it." Nope, it's all there. Cash, cards, license, everything. You have a nice day Sir! Ed was so happy you'd think he'd won the lottery.

The sun was dipping low when I got home and decided that it was finally time to have lunch. I wanted a good burger but I ended up opening a can of tuna. I wasn't really happy about this but this is what it's like having Ed for a friend. People come first. Animals come first. Any living and sentient being comes first. Generous [Ferociously] so I would say.

Ed is a true man of passion, but his tools are an abundance of love, sunshine and gratitude to God for giving him a chance to prove it by helping people.

Some of us have known Ed for decades. There are no witnesses, stories or recollection of Ed ever using violence against anyone. What he does do, like many combat trained soldiers, is frame things in military terms. A morning walk is "recon", breakfast is "the chow line", the day's activity is the "detail". These guys communicate in this lingo to identify and maintain their bonds of brotherhood.

Just before his arrest, Ed was close to realizing his decades long dream of completing new care facilities for veterans of our armed forces. These are complete care facilities that include

housing, treatment and rehabilitation. Ed has racked up an impressive array of certifications and credentials as a caregiver and counselor. These are donations-driven projects that are supporting patients right now. Veteran volunteers and patients have taken an active role in building these facilities.

Unfortunately these volunteers lack the credentials, experience and personal growth to continue their treatment. Interruption in this treatment is having a severe negative impact on patients. In short, veterans are a brotherhood, they only trust other veterans and building trust takes time and consistency. Right now they feel abandoned. This is an at-risk population with staggeringly high rates of suicide, divorce rates, substance abuse and an inability to overcome their experiences and physical injuries without qualified help.

I am sure that if released, Ed will continue to build his patient care facilities and try to regain time lost with patients. He will continue this activity until he passes from this Earth. Until then he will keep an eye out for at-risk inmates and he will figure out how to minister to them. I tell you this with all the certainty of the sun rising in the morning. It's just what he does.

Thanks for your time. Greetings from warm and sunny Arizona

Trevor J Osgood

Prescott AZ

Hon. Amit P. Mehta  
U.S. District Court for the District of Columbia  
E. Barrett Prettyman Courthouse  
333 Constitution Ave. NW  
Washington, DC 20001

Dear Judge Mehta,

My name is Debbie Vallejo and I am Ed's wife. We have been happily married for 34 years. We meet when working a courier service and became fast friends. I think this is the secret to our relationship. We trust and respect one another.

The past year Ed has gotten involved in a non-profit organization whose mission is to help veterans with PTSD and depression. The compound is outside of Ash Fork, AZ. The property belongs to Adam Kokesh. They are building dormitories and rec center to house vets during their stay using recycled materials. On Nov.12, 2021 my husband and Adam drove to Bozeman, Montana for a suicide prevention training class at E-Free church of Bozeman. In Dec 2021 Ed attended another suicide prevention course here in Phoenix given by Brain Injury Alliance of Arizona. He graduated from the course with a certificate of completion. He told me taking the courses broke a lot of myths about suicide and how to identify and help a person in trouble.

Since the weather turned colder up north, my husband started spending the majority of his time here in Phoenix with me. We started to plan for my retirement for the first of year. Ed has been looking for the right housing for me to be comfortable in, where he would still be close enough to continue he's work at the complex. My husband has always wanted to help vets in some capacity and when this opportunity came along he jumped on it.

Ed also has been sober for about 37 years and has sponsored many people over the years. He helped me understand my ex-husband and helped me to take the blame off of myself for his actions. I am a much better and happier person because of my husband. I have always stated God gave him to me because I sure couldn't have found him by myself. I love him and miss him terribly.

I am willing to do what ever it takes to have him released and brought home. I will follow all the courts conditions. I don't drink or smoke and I'm a home body. I do work 40 hours a week at a job I have had for 23 1/2 years. If need be I can take time off with a seasonal leave of absence for up to a year. I hope this gives you the info you need for the appeal. If you need anything else please let me know.

Sincerely,  
Debbie

# EXHIBIT 2



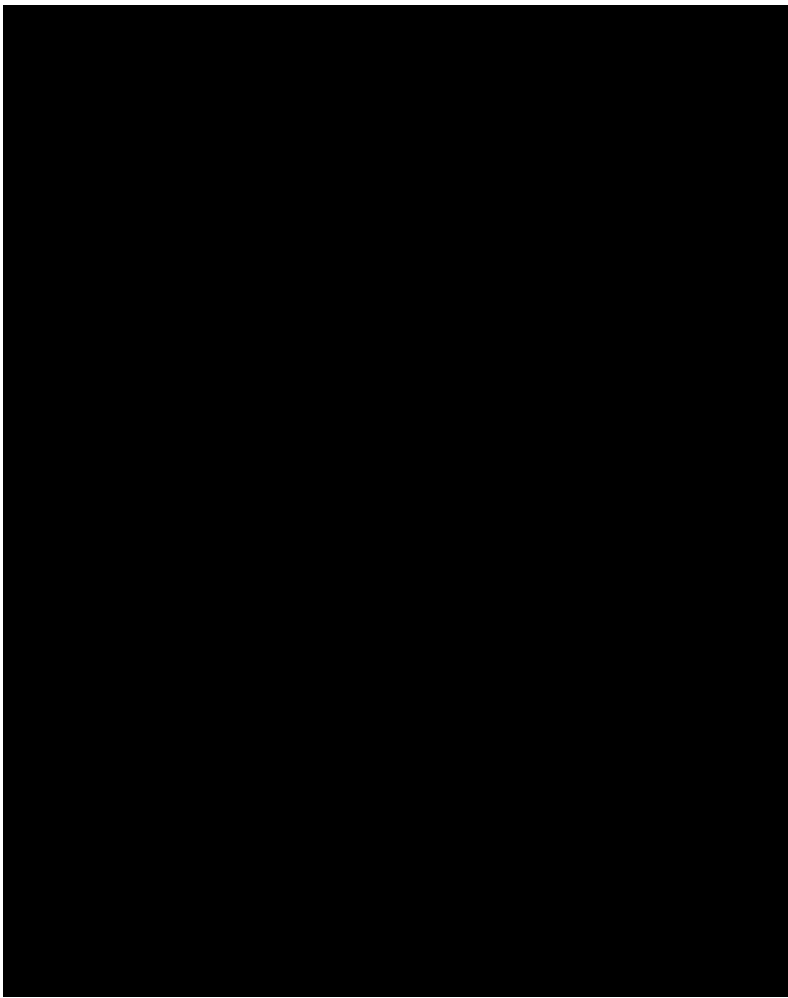
# Extraction Report - Apple iOS Full File system

## Participants



Stewart  
Stewart (owner)

## Conversation - Instant Messages (24)



Hey Stewart are you going to DC for the 6th? Myself and some other patriots are going to be there would like to touch base if you will be there.

12/31/2020 9:59:25 AM(UTC-6)

Source Extraction:  
Legacy  
Source Info:  
00008101-000130283C84001E\_files\_full.zip/private/var/mobile/Containers/Shared/AppGroup/D208AE42-F10C-49CA-86B0-0B9BEC309007/grdb/signal.sqlite/signal.sqlite.decrypted : 0x29B519DC (Table: model\_TSInteraction, model\_OWSUserProfile, Size: 955158528 bytes)



Stewart Stewart (owner)

Yes I will be there. Refresh my memory please. Who is this?

12/31/2020 10:21:51 AM(UTC-6)

Source Extraction:  
Legacy  
Source Info:  
00008101-000130283C84001E\_files\_full.zip/private/var/mobile/Containers/Shared/AppGroup/D208AE42-F10C-49CA-86B0-0B9BEC309007/grdb/signal.sqlite/signal.sqlite.decrypted : 0x2943B879 (Table: model\_TSInteraction, model\_OWSUserProfile, Size: 955158528 bytes)

This is [REDACTED]

12/31/2020 10:25:32 AM(UTC-6)

Source Extraction:  
Legacy  
Source Info:  
00008101-000130283C84001E\_files\_full.zip/private/var/mobile/Containers/Shared/AppGroup/D208AE42-F10C-49CA-86B0-0B9BEC309007/grdb/signal.sqlite/signal.sqlite.decrypted : 0x29B2ECA7 (Table: model\_TSInteraction, model\_OWSUserProfile, Size: 955158528 bytes)

I'm wanting to coordinate with others as much as possible so I'm putting us out there as supplemental personnel.

12/31/2020 12:10:29 PM(UTC-6)

Source Extraction:  
Legacy  
Source Info:  
00008101-000130283C84001E\_files\_full.zip/private/var/mobile/Containers/Shared/AppGroup/D208AE42-F10C-49CA-86B0-0B9BEC309007/grdb/signal.sqlite/signal.sqlite.decrypted : 0x29BBAA77 (Table: model\_TSInteraction, model\_OWSUserProfile, Size: 955158528 bytes)

Everyone coming has their own technical equipment and knows how to use it.

12/31/2020 12:11:39 PM(UTC-6)

Source Extraction:  
Legacy  
Source Info:  
00008101-000130283C84001E\_files\_full.zip/private/var/mobile/Containers/Shared/AppGroup/D208AE42-F10C-49CA-86B0-0B9BEC309007/grdb/signal.sqlite/signal.sqlite.decrypted : 0x29BBBE37 (Table: model\_TSInteraction, model\_OWSUserProfile, Size: 955158528 bytes)

Stewart Stewart (owner)

Awesome! How many are you bringing?

12/31/2020 2:52:14 PM(UTC-6)

Source Extraction:  
Legacy  
Source Info:  
00008101-000130283C84001E\_files\_full.zip/private/var/mobile/Containers/Shared/AppGroup/D208AE42-F10C-49CA-86B0-0B9BEC309007/grdb/signal.sqlite/signal.sqlite.decrypted : 0x29CA82CB (Table: model\_TSInteraction, model\_OWSUserProfile, Size: 955158528 bytes)

Stewart Stewart (owner)

And from what state?

12/31/2020 3:19:15 PM(UTC-6)

Source Extraction:  
Legacy  
Source Info:  
00008101-000130283C84001E\_files\_full.zip/private/var/mobile/Containers/Shared/AppGroup/D208AE42-F10C-49CA-86B0-0B9BEC309007/grdb/signal.sqlite/signal.sqlite.decrypted : 0x29A63308 (Table: model\_TSInteraction, model\_OWSUserProfile, Size: 955158528 bytes)

[REDACTED]  
Not large numbers, we are 4 at this point but may gain more. We are coming from Arizona. Starting in Phoenix/Mesa. I would like to rally with you when you have decided where you want to be. We are leaving AZ tomorrow morning. 1/1/21. Please keep us in the loop. Our Code Name is "Prometheus".

12/31/2020 3:41:48 PM(UTC-6)

Source Extraction:  
Legacy  
Source Info:  
00008101-000130283C84001E\_files\_full.zip/private/var/mobile/Containers/Shared/AppGroup/D208AE42-F10C-49CA-86B0-0B9BEC309007/grdb/signal.sqlite/signal.sqlite.decrypted : 0x297109BF (Table: model\_TSInteraction, model\_OWSUserProfile, Size: 955158528 bytes)

[REDACTED]  
\*code name/call sign

12/31/2020 3:43:20 PM(UTC-6)

Source Extraction:  
Legacy  
Source Info:  
00008101-000130283C84001E\_files\_full.zip/private/var/mobile/Containers/Shared/AppGroup/D208AE42-F10C-49CA-86B0-0B9BEC309007/grdb/signal.sqlite/signal.sqlite.decrypted : 0x29A8EC8B (Table: model\_TSInteraction, model\_OWSUserProfile, Size: 955158528 bytes)

Stewart Stewart (owner)  
How many?

12/31/2020 4:17:48 PM(UTC-6)

Source Extraction:  
Legacy  
Source Info:  
00008101-000130283C84001E\_files\_full.zip/private/var/mobile/Containers/Shared/AppGroup/D208AE42-F10C-49CA-86B0-0B9BEC309007/grdb/signal.sqlite/signal.sqlite.decrypted : 0x29DE3AA5 (Table: model\_TSInteraction, model\_OWSUserProfile, Size: 955158528 bytes)

Stewart Stewart (owner)  
How long have you been in Oath Keepers?

12/31/2020 4:18:30 PM(UTC-6)

Source Extraction:  
Legacy  
Source Info:  
00008101-000130283C84001E\_files\_full.zip/private/var/mobile/Containers/Shared/AppGroup/D208AE42-F10C-49CA-86B0-0B9BEC309007/grdb/signal.sqlite/signal.sqlite.decrypted : 0x29DE3170 (Table: model\_TSInteraction, model\_OWSUserProfile, Size: 955158528 bytes)

[REDACTED]  
4 - This is [REDACTED] from [REDACTED]

12/31/2020 4:19:32 PM(UTC-6)

Source Extraction:  
Legacy  
Source Info:  
00008101-000130283C84001E\_files\_full.zip/private/var/mobile/Containers/Shared/AppGroup/D208AE42-F10C-49CA-86B0-0B9BEC309007/grdb/signal.sqlite/signal.sqlite.decrypted : 0x29DCFC7C (Table: model\_TSInteraction, model\_OWSUserProfile, Size: 955158528 bytes)

Stewart Stewart (owner)  
Oh OK. Now I remember. Who are you bringing?

12/31/2020 4:20:19 PM(UTC-6)

Source Extraction:  
Legacy  
Source Info:  
00008101-000130283C84001E\_files\_full.zip/private/var/mobile/Containers/Shared/AppGroup/D208AE42-F10C-49CA-86B0-0B9BEC309007/grdb/signal.sqlite/signal.sqlite.decrypted : 0x29DCFC2B (Table: model\_TSInteraction, model\_OWSUserProfile, Size: 955158528 bytes)

[Redacted]

Ed Vallejo, [Redacted] and myself thus far.

12/31/2020 4:22:09 PM(UTC-6)

Source Extraction:  
Legacy  
Source Info:  
00008101-000130283C84001E\_files\_full.zip/private/var/mobile/Containers/Shared/AppGroup/D208AE42-F10C-49CA-86B0-0B9BEC309007/grdb/signal.sqlite/signal.sqlite.decrypted : 0x29C03C71 (Table: model\_TSInteraction, model\_OWSUserProfile, Size: 955158528 bytes)

Stewart Stewart (owner)  
As attendees or speakers or as security volunteers?  
12/31/2020 4:31:59 PM(UTC-6)

Source Extraction:  
Legacy  
Source Info:  
00008101-000130283C84001E\_files\_full.zip/private/var/mobile/Containers/Shared/AppGroup/D208AE42-F10C-49CA-86B0-0B9BEC309007/grdb/signal.sqlite/signal.sqlite.decrypted : 0x29D62399 (Table: model\_TSInteraction, model\_OWSUserProfile, Size: 955158528 bytes)

[Redacted]

Just as volunteers, as far as I know noone is anticipating speaking. We are rifles, man power, warm bodies there to support the process and the President.

12/31/2020 5:50:06 PM(UTC-6)

Source Extraction:  
Legacy  
Source Info:  
00008101-000130283C84001E\_files\_full.zip/private/var/mobile/Containers/Shared/AppGroup/D208AE42-F10C-49CA-86B0-0B9BEC309007/grdb/signal.sqlite/signal.sqlite.decrypted : 0x29E4D877 (Table: model\_TSInteraction, model\_OWSUserProfile, Size: 955158528 bytes)

[Redacted]

Hi Stewart,

Ed Vallejo wants to be a speaker. We are requesting a slot for him.

We need to now where staging is going to be for technical equipment and "supplies". We are leaving AZ this morning ing. Please advise.

1/1/2021 10:39:15 AM(UTC-6)

Source Extraction:  
Legacy  
Source Info:  
00008101-000130283C84001E\_files\_full.zip/private/var/mobile/Containers/Shared/AppGroup/D208AE42-F10C-49CA-86B0-0B9BEC309007/grdb/signal.sqlite/signal.sqlite.decrypted : 0x2A2CC944 (Table: model\_TSInteraction, model\_OWSUserProfile, Size: 955158528 bytes)

[Redacted]

This is [Redacted] with Ed Vallejo is there a rally point?

1/4/2021 6:36:58 PM(UTC-6)

Source Extraction:  
Legacy  
Source Info:  
00008101-000130283C84001E\_files\_full.zip/private/var/mobile/Containers/Shared/AppGroup/D208AE42-F10C-49CA-86B0-0B9BEC309007/grdb/signal.sqlite/signal.sqlite.decrypted : 0x2B58D7B3 (Table: model\_TSInteraction, model\_OWSUserProfile, Size: 955158528 bytes)

[Redacted]

Hey Stewart must have wrong phone for Kelly please send to this number, thanks. - Todd

1/4/2021 10:44:07 PM(UTC-6)

Source Extraction:  
Legacy  
Source Info:  
00008101-000130283C84001E\_files\_full.zip/private/var/mobile/Containers/Shared/AppGroup/D208AE42-F10C-49CA-86B0-0B9BEC309007/grdb/signal.sqlite/signal.sqlite.decrypted : 0x2B62A693 (Table: model\_TSInteraction, model\_OWSUserProfile, Size: 955158528 bytes)

Stewart Stewart (owner)

+1 (352) 598-██████████

1/4/2021 10:45:25 PM(UTC-6)

Source Extraction:  
Legacy  
Source Info:  
00008101-  
000130283C84001E\_files\_full.zip/private/var/mobile/Containers/Shared/AppGroup/D208AE42-F10C-49CA-86B0-0B9BEC309007/grdb/signal.sqlite/signal.sqlite.decrypted : 0x2A3B42EA (Table: model\_TSInteraction, model\_OWSUserProfile, Size: 955158528 bytes)

██████████

Got it, thanks

1/5/2021 3:07:48 AM(UTC-6)

Source Extraction:  
Legacy  
Source Info:  
00008101-  
000130283C84001E\_files\_full.zip/private/var/mobile/Containers/Shared/AppGroup/D208AE42-F10C-49CA-86B0-0B9BEC309007/grdb/signal.sqlite/signal.sqlite.decrypted : 0x2B473657 (Table: model\_TSInteraction, model\_OWSUserProfile, Size: 955158528 bytes)

██████████

Hi Stewart. I'm sure you're busy' but wanted to let you know that Ed and I are here at Isaack's restaurant in Junction. We are excited to learn next steps and would like to know what we should be doing right now.

1/12/2021 11:14:53 AM(UTC-6)

Source Extraction:  
Legacy  
Source Info:  
00008101-000130283C84001E\_files\_full.zip/private/var/mobile/Containers/Shared/AppGroup/D208AE42-F10C-49CA-86B0-0B9BEC309007/grdb/signal.sqlite/signal.sqlite.decrypted : 0x2DD1620F (Table: model\_TSInteraction, model\_OWSUserProfile, Size: 955158528 bytes)

# EXHIBIT 3

UNCLASSIFIED

Files PX-3430926; PX-3457823; WF-3414040-SUB\_A  
January 6<sup>th</sup>, 2021 Podcast Transcription

HOST: [RC] (Intro) Alright special guest, special guest, special guest...friend [REDACTED] is in Washington D.C. [REDACTED] can you hear us?

[REDACTED]: I can hear you.

HOST: Okay let's uh, you know, crank this up. Um, go ahead and uh tell us what's going on there... to see... I think I got good volume on. You go ahead.

[REDACTED]: Alright well yesterday we arrived around noon. We hooked up with the Oath Keepers and we bivouacked [PH] with them uh in Arlington. Uh then we unloaded what we could. We got into D.C. as quickly as possible. We went to uh a gathering at the Supreme Court building, completely peaceful, very calm, lots of police but they were all calm and everything was fine. Uh, then we decided to go to another venue which was supposed to be bigger which it was at freedom pavilion, uh, or whatever they call it here, but it's a, you know, it's an air park area basically and its near the Washington Monument. We went down there and there were a lot more people and you know they had set up a complete you know media set up. We had speakers. It was completely peaceful. Uh we worked as security to get some high profile people, couple of generals, some other speakers, um that came in and addressed the crowd. And everybody was up lifted and excited but no violence whatsoever...very calm, no police interference. They were all good, everything was fine. They were around but there wasn't any interference.

HOST: Well you didn't have any counter protesting somebody... something...

[REDACTED]: There was but it was isolated to an area which is actually now renamed BLM park or whatever it's their area. And it's really only about five or six blocks from I mean you could walk there in two minutes you know.

HOST: Well how many, how many people in the counter BLM protest area?

[REDACTED]: There were maybe a couple of hundreds. Um a lot of police. They had like forty police right there with dozens of cars. So, um, yeah it was an amazing. It was it was weird because there were almost no police near us and the ones that were, were very calm and [UI] but there, they were wearing yellow, you know, highway like jackets for high visibility and there were lots of cars. I mean we we actually walked there to get somewhere else and so we got we got to walk right through it. I mean we didn't walk through it in a in an aggressive way we just walked on the

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

Files PX-3430926; PX-3457823; WF-3414040-SUB\_A  
January 6<sup>th</sup>, 2021 Podcast Transcription

expectation that that's going to be quick. There are hundreds of thousands of people showing up. There are caravans from all over the nation coming in. We just happened to get here early.

HOST: Yeah, no, this we're here earlier at Wesley Bolin and we had to come in early one for the show and uh and make sure we found a place to park with the bus and um so that you know it doesn't blend. But um, you know, we're on the, uh god what is it, the uh, southeast corner of Wesley Bolin parking lot. So we're got it kinda sideways you know overlooking the whole thing. And they're just now starting to arrive and just to like the five ten minutes ago I guess... what time is...I guess it's seven thirty was the time I guess...so there's a bunch of people coming.

█: Yeah. So, I mean the thing is is there are all kind of things being played... [OV]

HOST: Hold on, hold on, hold on a second...okay yeah...yeah...yeah, it's just a setting on the commrex is that I got to find out which button to turn down here when you're... We didn't get the rejoinder coming in so we went over but uh, um so that's all right. The uh...anyway we got this setup I need um wonder (pause) if there's a two way...

█: I'm gonna put you on mute for just a second but I'll be listening for ya...

HOST: Alright, cool.

[RC]

Welcome back, welcome back, welcome back. Uh, we're talking to █, good friend uh from the valley here. He and another gentleman uh went there...um is Ed with you, █?

█: Ed is with me but he's indisposed at the moment.

HOST: That's... that's fine. You know, Ed Vallejo was head of the meet up. He kinda ran that for the Ron Paul uh love-olution in 08 [UI] so he's well known by a lot of people. He's... he's all man...ooo man, he's he's amped up, gonna get some. He's not quiet either so I'm sure if somebody needs yellin' he'll take care of it for em. but uh, █, you know he's uh you know IT guy more logic and reason and we just reason we need to be in Washington D.C...what prompted you to go?

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

Files PX-3430926; PX-3457823; WF-3414040-SUB\_A  
January 6<sup>th</sup>, 2021 Podcast Transcription

we had generals coming in. We even... and for, to me for a lesser extent, but maybe for others, Aex Jones spoke and some other individuals. [UI] Um and oh Ed's here and I'll let him continue in a second but basically the idea is, look; we're here. We're applying as much pressure as we can. The only uh and obvious next step is to uh go into armed conflict but hoping very much that that doesn't happen.

HOST: Now is that is that a possibility? Is that on the table? I mean, you know, it's uh, we're gonna...

█: Well everything's on the table.

HOST: Well I mean, you know, is everybody...we're going to protest and we're going to be really really you know really mad...you know we're going to be really...you know gosh darn it. [OV] I didn't like it until...if you don't have a credible threat. Then...

EV: Right.

HOST: I mean you know its tar and featherin' time at least what...[OV]

EV: Go away or I will [UI] a second time right.

HOST: I'm sorry...?

EV: Said it's the the old uh Monty Python go away or I shall taunt you a second time.

HOST: Right.

█: Um but, but, the fact is that um there are people here who are prepared have the will, have the facilities, to do more than taunt. The question is, you know, is there a shot heard 'round the world moment? The possibility...definitely exists.

HOST: You know, this is one thing it reminded me I, I asked [UI] we have more sign templates coming and uh one of them is, you know, it has a hyperdermic you know like we have in some of our signs. And the slogan is, "the shot heard H. E. R. D. around the world".

█: [UI] Nice pun.

UNCLASSIFIED



UNCLASSIFIED

Files PX-3430926; PX-3457823; WF-3414040-SUB\_A  
January 6<sup>th</sup>, 2021 Podcast Transcription

HOST: You know, so I'm going, you know, that is, I, I don't know of a better motivator, a launch of what's gonna happen. And you know the shot, you know, heard h. e. r. d., in capital letters around the world I, I'm, I think people go whoa...that...whoa, whoa. And that's, you know, kind of the impact, but then, but then, what you you gonna fight em back with another hyperdermic? I mean, I'm, at some point this is...it's a test, you know...the...this is a test for humanity. This is a test and in Washington,[OV] I'm sorry, go ahead.

█: I think we cannot...I think we cannot fail. We have to stand and pass that test. [OV] That's why people are here. That is why people are here. You know um they are normally um very even tempered, uh, professionals and individuals, educated people. You know we're not a bunch of yahoo white supremacist skinheads. We are, we are doctors,, lawyers mothers, fathers, you know, people who are the core backbone of the United States. And we are here to say you're not going to get away with this.

HOST: In, in what way? I mean, you know, so we're gonna taunt ya a fifth time...what, what, uh,[OV] well let me explain to the audience what you're talking about. There's um, uh search for the holy grail. It's a Monty Python movie that was kind it was...you know the...you know the...english guy goes up to the castle and the french are up there. "You'll go... [UI] I will taunt you a second time." uh, you know and it was just and that's what he's talking about. It's like, you know, what are you gonna do to me? Well I'm gonna, I'm gonna yell at ya again, you know, they...

EV: I'm going too far in your general direction

HOST: Yeah.

█: [UI]

HOST: So this is...I'm looking at um, this. It can't keep being like that and I, and I see a lot of our activities and activism over last thirty years has really clearly articulated this including election fraud. Here in Arizona and Maricopa County in particular, we knew this was coming. We been, you know...

█: Well its a tinderbox and this right now, what we've seen, I mean, we have a little bit of inside information with the powers that would oppose the powers that be. Um but this is a tinderbox it just is a question of what is the precipitating event.

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

Files PX-3430926; PX-3457823; WF-3414040-SUB\_A  
January 6<sup>th</sup>, 2021 Podcast Transcription

HOST: You know, this is just...I know Ed knows uh [UI] lone prairie out in the middle of the whatever but I mean you're out in the middle of the whatever I mean damn. so um it's I, I see what's coming I've known that this is going to be coming and like ██████ says, there is a time that you can't keep backing up. No don't cross this line...okay, wait, wait, wait, this line. No, no, no, wait, wait, wait, this line. And everybody's got to have their line and mine was door to door uh gun confiscation was going to tell me what I need to know and I think that's coming. Then there's um uh drafting my children into somebody's war. Well, now they're their own adults and now it's like my grandkids into some war and I, I think I'm gonna have to put on the list foreseen notions and potions from the crown into our flesh. You know, if we don't get in..informed consent, you know, that is, that,man that was warned by all kinds of biblical and founding fathers and, you know, patriots and you know from throughout history are going woah, woah,woah. when they can force you to take this elixir. Yeah, you got issues and that's that's my that's a, that's a hill to die on for me. And I'm just, I'm not going to associate with other people that, you know, that fake it, that say they're going to but not. It's too dangerous. You know when, when you do something, I don't even want to be part of it, I'm, I'm the lone-wolf. You can't infiltrate a militia of one, you know...

█████: (Laughing) Right.

HOST: ...you know ██████'s gonna go hey, look at this story. I'm gonna go ah man, that's that's interesting, you know...when you did it, you know what I mean, I'm just...

EV: Right.

HOST: ...I, I'm not trusting of any any of these groups or organizations or a new party and they're not addressing the core problem. It's the election fraud. We don't have a say. I've been screaming this forever and gee, where and detailed it and where is it one of the worst in the nation, uh...Maricopa County. I'm so shocked.

EV: Yeah, ██████. There's one thing I would like to say okay...my, my gut feeling, and that's the one I'm gonna go with, is we're going to be told...the American people are going to be told today that we have uh liberty and justice for all or they're gonna be told fuck you...okay...and if, and if they're told fuck you, that's going to be the declaration of a guerrilla war.

HOST: You know that's what I, I, just, you, you always hear me say it and I just want them to say it. Say it! You know, they go, you're not going to win. I go, I don't care. I just

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

Files PX-3430926; PX-3457823; WF-3414040-SUB\_A  
January 6<sup>th</sup>, 2021 Podcast Transcription

want them to say it. You know, well I think they're prepared to say it and do it and they... [OV]

EV: Well, I don't know. I'm, I'm just praying to God that Trump has his head on fucking straight and he knows what he's doing. He's got the machinations behind him, he's got all the proof in the world and he's gonna bring the fucking hammer down.

HOST: I hope so. But I...I... [OV]

EV: You know, that's the only that's our only, only hope. That's it. If that doesn't happen, then shit is on.

HOST: I, I hope so that he actually does because I'm not, I, I, I'm, my biggest concern is everybody um depending on somebody else to fix it for em. You know let's get...

█: Well we're not gonna, we're not... [OV]

EV: Well that's fine...no that's fine █, because I am the motherfucker that's gonna fix it for them. If they tell me today it's broken...

HOST: Well I, I don't need Ed to fix it for me either...

█: █, █!

HOST: ...but you fix it for, you know, go fix it for you.[OV] Well let, let █ speak.

EV: You know what I've been tellin' people? You know what I've been telling people, █?

HOST: What?

EV: I've been telling people this for years. I'm the guy that everybody said no, Ed, you can't shoot 'em yet, it's too soon. No, Ed, you can't shoot the bastard yet, it's too soon. Well I've been telling them about five six months ago...they quit telling me.

HOST: Yep, no, I'm, I'm, I'm, I understand the sentiment. █ before I gotta get the next hour go ahead, what you want to say?

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

Files PX-3430926; PX-3457823; WF-3414040-SUB\_A  
January 6<sup>th</sup>, 2021 Podcast Transcription

█: Yeah, I had one last thought and that is that this is, as we say, that, that moment of truth. Um, it may take a few days to, to, come to pass but I, I believe that the world has not significantly changed since the Romans and what I believe in that is that the people who controlled Rome controlled the Army, okay, they controlled the military. If you have the loyalty of the military, then the rest doesn't matter and we can make anything pretty and modern about it but that brutal truth is still the, the determining factor about who controls what. So, if he has the military behind him, Trump will win. If he does not, he won't.

HOST: Well what do you think?

█: I don't have enough inside information to know but um my inclination is that he probably does.

HOST: [OV] Well certainly you'd, you'd hope the troops...this is going to be...this is the, the, the beginning is nigh, alright, that's my, my point. The beginning is nigh. Alright, I gotta get my next hour man. Thanks for coming on guys. This was awesome. I really appreciate it and let me know what happens. We'll get you back on. █ will contact you, okay?

█: Okay.

EV: I hope we meet again.

HOST: Yeah, alright, peace guys. Bye.

█: Peace.

[End of conversation]

UNCLASSIFIED

# EXHIBIT 4

UNCLASSIFIED

Files PX-3430926; PX-3457823; WF-3414040-SUB\_A  
January 7<sup>th</sup>, 2021 Podcast Transcription

you were already behind that long line you could move freely but you couldn't drive in there and I had to drive around the circumference of that and I could see this million more or more people moving in the direction of the Capitol.

(Music starts playing)

█: Uh the thing is is that there was no getting in uh at that point maybe...

HOST: Okay [UI] [OV] music has started and I wanna not miss any of this so when we come back we'll start with after the speech then the movement of people because I saw this in Ukraine. This is what they did. Hey go over here and they all got shot, you know. [UI] and now we're involved in a war in Ukraine. And it was just it was organized, manipulated...we'll find out when we come back.

[RC]

HOST: And █ and Ed in Washington D.C...alright we're picking up right where we left off. The speech uh we had it. Uh we were doing the live show from the Arizona state Capitol yesterday and after we got done at uh 10:00 our time noon was when I guess he was speaking so as we're finish up the Trump report █ and I [UI] were just yackin' it and then ah Trump started the speech. So we went ahead and just streamed it and put it up and included it in the show. And uh it wasn't too long, you know. He went on about you know, 'Murica, you know freedom and stop the steel kind of thing and then he's done. And that was in front of the White House. So, when he was done with the speech, █ and Ed said okay, then something happened, you know, people started going they were directed uh Pied Pipered to something. So, █ go ahead tell me what happened.

█: So that's a pretty good Segway. So at the end of the speech people started moving and it was a calm uh motion and I anticipated or I interpreted it that they were basically leaving to go back to their hotels or go home or do whatever they were going to do the rest of the day. But then, the stream and the tenor of the stream of people changed and we weren't in that crowd. We were not in that stream. We were observing from the outside. And when the tenor changed uh the next thing we knew there were first of all dozens of uh police cars were racing toward the Capitol um crossing our path uh and we said wow something must be going on. And then, at that point, we had gotten reports that they had, the crowd, had taken the Capitol building...where there were not reports yet that anyone had gone

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

Files PX-3430926; PX-3457823; WF-3414040-SUB\_A  
January 7<sup>th</sup>, 2021 Podcast Transcription

inside but that they had surrounded the Capitol building...and um...

HOST: [OV] Were they already pre-staged there or did they have time to walk there?

█: I'm sorry...could you repeat that?

HOST: Were they already pre-staged there at the Capitol?

█: No they had to walk there. It took a good 20 minutes to get from the place where the people were listening to the speech to uh to the actual Capitol building and that's about how long it would take at reasonable pace to walk it, so uh...but but like I said the tenor of the crowd changed um and there was def- definitely more boisterous movement that we could only observed from afar because we were not allowed to go past the barriers of the spokes to the wheel of the center city at that point...the center of the Capitol itself um and then basically we were relegated to driving out of the city because the police and everyone were directing all that traffic out of the city and there was really know where to turn because they had blocked off all turns left or right and you basically had one path out of the city. At that point then we were watching all the reports... [OV]

EV: We saw police [UI] when we exited D.C., we saw the on ramp up above was blocked

█: [OV] ...it was blocked nobody was...

EV: ...not allowing anyone into D.C....

█: ...nobody was...

EV: all the outlets were blocked off. Nobody was allowed to come in and and help with what was going on because it must have been declared... [UI] [OV]

HOST: Okay so all of the exits that go into the city were blocked and getting' out, get out.

█: Yeah and the thing is is that this happened really in short order . I do not think this could not have been planned. It pretty much I think those individuals who were blocking and driving the traffic where it needed to go were pre-placed.

EV: I disagree, I disagree personally. Okay. There were so many Antifas that were

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

Files PX-3430926; PX-3457823; WF-3414040-SUB\_A  
January 7<sup>th</sup>, 2021 Podcast Transcription

infiltrated into the people and into the crowd that I'll tell you what [REDACTED], remem- in in Animal House where the the the the parade is going on and the marching band is going and the the guy throws the baton in the air and [UI] runs out pushes him and grabs the baton and takes [UI] down the alley. That's exactly what happened here. They had so many Antifas in there that they were mixed in there and they were agitated, okay... the people took the Capitol, surrounded the Capitol building but weren't gonna go in, weren't going to do anything. [OV] They were just there to make sure that those inside knew they were surrounded by all these people that wanted them to do the right thing.

HOST: Okay. So yeah, you know, it doesn't it didn't seem, you know in uh character for Trump supporters that I've ever seen any kind of anything that they're like you know [OV] pushing up against shields and stuff.

EV: I'll send you the video of the the people surrounding the building. A young kid, right, with Trump stuff on and he's got something in his hand looked like a sack okay or you know a a a blackjack and he's beatin' on one of the windows and to and to try and break it but it just kinda kind of crackles because it won't break and the crowd jumps this guy and holds him to the ground and one guy says nobody's breaking anything here. Then they held him down and they stopped him from breaking in. Okay? That's what was going on upstairs. Downstairs on one of the lower windows there's a group of Antifa...we know they're Antifa, we can identify them as Antifa with Trump stuff on...they've got two by fours okay, breaking the window in. Now, day before yesterday when we got here, it was reports where they came up with stashes of two by fours and propane tanks just like the brick stashes from Thoros. Okay? So they had stuff prepositioned here. They knew they that that people were gon- [OV]

HOST: Yeah so this is you know alright...

EV: [UI] They hijacked it.

HOST: Okay let me let me let me ask [REDACTED] this. [REDACTED],

EV: [OV] Sure.

HOST: I, I, I wanna, I wanna get a impression from you. Was there Antifa staging? You know did it seem like there were, you know, little younger, you know, little uh you know darker kind of uh you know got the black pants on and the you know

UNCLASSIFIED



UNCLASSIFIED

Files PX-3430926; PX-3457823; WF-3414040-SUB\_A  
January 7<sup>th</sup>, 2021 Podcast Transcription

shirt [UI] camoufla- We're all wearing Trump flags now. That was one thing, Trump, they were kinda I I didn't see Trump flags on a a bunch of dreadlock uh you know didn't wash guys before. I mean, you know, it just seemed, seemed like um tea party and they all dressed as Indians you know what i mean [laughing] so...

█: Well we were um had treated to that uh the night before. We were at Freedom Plaza and there were groups of younger individuals coming through um and they would, they were wearing a mixture of what I would consider to be the kind of garb that you would see on an Antifa group combined with you know Trump gear and I I got the feeling that there was something amiss even the night before. So yes there are um there were those groups of individuals mixed in. We got reports that there were individuals bussed in the night before as well. And, if you look at the video, you can get a sense that these are not your standard uh I don't want to be insulting but, you know, middle aged individuals who are you know they generally vote Republican and they uh you know they they they take care of their grandkids you know...these were not [OV] rioters.

EV: The group that attacked the Black Lives Matter Plaza night before last were not white conservative [OV] old men. I'll tell you that.

█: They were not. You can't you just can't imagine the incongruity of those individuals being accused of even attempting to cross a police line to attack any group. It just that's just unconscionable. [OV] I can't even imagine it and I knew it the moment it was reported that was not, if you want to say us. It was not (music playing) uh a group of uh patriots or...

HOST: But it had the impact...

█: of Trump supporters.

HOST: ...it had the impact of stopping you know the the steel evidence of information getting in when everybody's paying attention. It had the impact of optics to the rest of the world of Trump people see there they're a bunch of militia gotta be disarmed. It it it had the impact (█: [inaudible]) of whatever they wanted [OV]

EV: No it's...

HOST: Alright we'll...[OV]

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

Files PX-3430926; PX-3457823; WF-3414040-SUB\_A  
January 7<sup>th</sup>, 2021 Podcast Transcription

EV: It's like you said domestic terrorism.

HOST: ...we'll get more detail when we come back in just a little bit.

[RC]

HOST: Ed and [REDACTED]... Okay, you know there was uh people made it into the House Chambers and I remember watching it live and they're doing the presentation of evidence and all that which went out the window...that oh oh we're not doing that anymore that uh we kinda you know it...who does it serve? Well it definitely served [UI] what happens. So they make sure it happens. That's just how it works. So then they said alright everybody you know you know...This is not a drill! Missiles inbound! You know get...anyway, so they get into some basement uh panic room or something and then the people actually make it into the House Chamber. Well they're walking around sittin' smokin' other people's cigars whatever and then uh we find out that 3:45 this morning uh Biden's confirmed. You know Biden you know he he's presidente elect now. Now it's kind you know it's ah I mean get over it. Well they did that late at night then you're saying that National Guard or somebody went in and cleared him out so they can go in the chambers. So you're saying that the activists, you know, protesters, whatever, they were in the Congressional House uh on the floor Congress until then or not or what what? Who's going to tell me?

[REDACTED]: We don't know when they cleared them out. But they cleared them out before the Representatives uh all took their uh what do you wanna call it [UI] on their positions to do whatever deeds they were gonna do. And there were some speeches but essentially it was a roll call as to whether or not uh individuals were gonna rebuke the vote and they were going to support uh uh you know fraud and to re- to uh object to the electors. And there were a couple of speeches, which I barely could watch, they made me so sick, because there were people who were committed to doing that who then said, well I was going to do this but now...  
[OV]

EV: [UI] Georgia.

HOST: Yep, yep.

[REDACTED]: ...now I'm not going to do that.

HOST: Yep, yep.

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

Files PX-3430926; PX-3457823; WF-3414040-SUB\_A  
January 7<sup>th</sup>, 2021 Podcast Transcription

HOST: ...she's got a...okay, well. [OV]

EV: ...her name is Babbitt.

HOST: This is a but yeah how come? I thought she was only sixteen?

EV: Um [OV] somehow she was shot through a a a door by a window. I guess she looked in the window and was shot through it by one of whoever it was. We got pictures of who the [UI]...

HOST: Yeah that's what I saw. The door it was it had a glass door and he shot her through a glass door. That was just I that's some weird stuff I...what the heck that was about and um so the woman that was shot she was a a veteran.

EV: Yes.

HOST: Okay let me go ahead and you know [REDACTED]'s got it up here on the front page. (Reading from website) [UI] News confirms identity. A woman shot and killed inside U.S. Capitol." I don't know, when I saw her laying down she looked quite younger than this. Okay, um... (reading from website) The woman who was shot and killed inside U.S. Capitol during the protest was from the San Diego area. Uh... talked to her husband. The woman is Ashley Babbitt, a fourteen year veteran who served four tours with the U.S. Air Force and was high level security official throughout her time in the service. Her husband said she was a strong supporter of President Trump and was a great patriot to all that knew her. The Metropolitan Police Department says investigation of her death continues blah blah blah okay so um yeah so she's Trump person. She was there and military and [UI] whatever and boom. Got killed. This is um, you know, this is why I always take the advice of three weeks. You know you don't yeah you whatever happens right then you can get live footage of whatever you know that's one thing and then you know, hell that get's doctored too, but um it's three weeks later and we're looking at by the end of January we're all going to be going ahh...Now we know what a lot closer to what really happened and uh manipulation it had on the process and uh not getting... So now are we election fraud uh that's just not an issue anymore that goes away... Are we done?

EV: You-you're asking me?! [laughing]

[REDACTED]: Well, at this point I mean...

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

Files PX-3430926; PX-3457823; WF-3414040-SUB\_A  
January 7<sup>th</sup>, 2021 Podcast Transcription

EV: I'm never done.

█: You know, we're sitting here in, you know our digs if you will, ruminating over the events and trying to calculate what next steps are.

EV: Yeah I'm waiting for orders from Stewart Rhodes.

HOST: Ha, yeah Ed tha- that's Ed. You know that's one thing... █, get Stewart Rhodes on. Yeah go ahead and call yeah we haven't talked to Stewart in a while. Alright well Oath Keepers, Stewart Rhodes, they they got a plan.

EV: [OV] I should set up a three way call right now and put him on.

HOST: Uh it's too late now but um we'll we'll we'll get him on. The um so go ahead and give me...what do you think is gonna happen now, █? You know, you're saying you're just uh starting to talk about, you know, what now? What's your what now?

█: Well uh you know here's the thing. We're here prepared in all aspects to support the Constitution and and honor our oaths that we took. I mean we're we wanna support the Constitution. The the issue here then is what mechanism do we have to do that. Are there more people coming? If they do, what's gonna happen? Is it's not really plausible to non-violently protest anymore because the entire area is closed off and cordoned and curfewed uh... So the question becomes when we realize that this wrong has been done uh, what are the next steps? I mean is this this the shot heard 'round the world moment? I don't know. I don't know. I don't have omnipotent, omniscient, excuse me, omniscient intel on what the situation is. We are here uh because we wanna know what develops. We're staying here to allow these things to develop so that we can you know judge our position relative to what uh political events occur...what, what happens. Um this relies on a lot of things. How angry are people? Did they successfully manage to get this done without any real reaction from the American public because a few guys here who want to maintain the Constitution aren't going to do anything. America has to get mad and if America doesn't get mad then we're utterly useless.

HOST: Hell I'm hoping for Arizona to get mad. I'm just like you know I Washington D- don't mean nothing to me. I I'm I'm not worried about the galloping Chinese hoard of the Islamo fascist something more than I am my own freaking federal government. I mean you know they're not the ones that you know beat me down

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

Files PX-3430926; PX-3457823; WF-3414040-SUB\_A  
January 7<sup>th</sup>, 2021 Podcast Transcription

Horizon went from god two three dollars now it's like fifteen sixteen or something you know and I bought more at like four eight or whatever like that 'cause I knew why. 'Cause they were focusing on privacy, you know. This is what's going to be the future and it's gonna be cryptocurrencies that are private and they can't track it. It's pirate communication.

█: Hmm, well that's the interesting thing is that cryptocurrency is yes a um medium or a a unit of value. But it also is a means to communicate. Uh I mean ultimately it's all about transactions. I mean the underlying technologies, block chain, and the we've only begun to scratch the surface of what we can do with block chain. But, yes. It is the only true effective weapon that we have against the powers that be who...[UI] [OV]...yeah and and I mean the thing is is that the Federal Reserve is on a crash course unless something is done with the the remainder of what used to be the United States. Uh, that...it's over. It is an end game that that will happen. Uh, don't know exactly when [music playing] alright, we're already on that crash course...

HOST: You know when when you...

█: [OV] and that's why bitcoin.

HOST: ...yeah no we need to talk more when you guys come back. Ed when you coming back man?

EV: Um when am I coming back to [UI] Arizona?

HOST: Yeah.

█: At this point we don't know. [OV] We don't know.

HOST: We- well I got work...

█: We don't know if there's anything left to do.

HOST: I got sign stuff. I've I got some you know some uh you know refreshments for ya, you know I got I got some money I got some uh I need some...Ed you know █ and the guy and the activist do some butt whippin'?... you know 'cause uh while we're here...

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

Files PX-3430926; PX-3457823; WF-3414040-SUB\_A  
January 7<sup>th</sup>, 2021 Podcast Transcription

EV: [REDACTED] we gotta find out what happens on the... We gotta find out what happens on the 20<sup>th</sup> 'cause if Joe Biden gets installed as President we will have gone from a nation of laws to a nation of myths.

HOST: Well I we're going to be a nation of activists as far as I have anything to do with it, so I got plenty to do. You guys stay in to...hold on we'll talk a little bit more in the after show, but I'll tell ya, you know, uh, uh, we've been building up [UI] now.

[End of conversation]

UNCLASSIFIED

# EXHIBIT 5

# Open letter to President Trump: You must use Insurrection Act to “Stop the Steal” and defeat the coup

Wednesday, December 23, 2020 by: News Editors

Tags: 2020 elections, civil unrest, election fraud, freedom, insurrection, insurrection act, Liberty, MAGA, patriot, patriots, politics, President Trump, Stop the Steal, uprising, voter fraud

14:46



(Natural News) ***“The time is now near at hand which must probably determine whether Americans are to be freemen or slaves; whether they are to have any property they can call their own; whether their houses and farms are to be pillaged and destroyed, and themselves consigned to a state of wretchedness from which no human efforts will deliver them. The fate of unborn millions will now depend, under God, on the courage and conduct of this army. Our cruel and unrelenting enemy leaves us only the choice of brave resistance, or the most abject submission. We have, therefore, to resolve to conquer or die.” – General George Washington, Address to the Continental Army Before the Battle of Long Island, August 27, 1776***

(Article by Stewart Rhodes republished from OathKeepers.org)

President Trump,

We now face a moment of peril as great, or greater, as what General Washington and his men faced in 1776. The very survival of our nation as a free Constitutional Republic hangs in the balance. We have but one last chance to save it. The fate of unborn millions will now depend on your conduct, the conduct



of the current members of our armed forces, and the conduct of we the many millions of American veterans and patriots who are still loyal to our Constitution.

When you were sworn in, you took the following oath, as mandated by Article II of the Constitution:

**“I do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will faithfully execute the Office of President of the United States, and will to the best of my Ability, preserve, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States.”**

14:46



It's time to honor that oath by defending the Constitution against all enemies, foreign and domestic. This is your moment of destiny. Will you take your place in history as the savior of our Republic, right up there with President Washington and Lincoln? Or will you fail to act, while you still can, and leave office on January 20, 2021, leaving We the People to fight a desperate revolution/civil war against an illegitimate usurper and his Chicom puppet regime?

### **Here are the facts:**

We are already at war with communist China and its willing American agents, puppets, and co-conspirators who seek to overthrow our Constitution, as well as the international elites and other foreign enemies who have aided and abetted this war on our nation. They have infiltrated and taken over every branch of government at every level, state and federal. War isn't coming – war is already here.

Communist China could never defeat us in open battle, so instead, it infiltrated and subverted our institutions, bought and blackmailed American elites, and made allegiance with willing domestic enemies of our Constitution, to defeat us from the inside out, without having to fire a shot, by using what is commonly referred to as “Fourth Generation Warfare” doctrines and methods. This is war by other means, but it is war nonetheless.

Through well-orchestrated mass vote fraud, the Communist Chinese and their domestic enemy allies are about to install their illegitimate puppet, Joe Biden, and his equally illegitimate puppet running mate, Kamala Harris, into the White House, with their treasonous fingers on the nuclear launch codes.

You must act NOW as a wartime President, pursuant to your oath to defend the Constitution, which is very similar to the oath all of us veterans swore. We are already in a fight. It's better to wage it with you as Commander-in-Chief than to have you comply with a fraudulent election, leave office, and leave the White House in the hands of illegitimate usurpers and Chinese puppets. Please don't do it. Do NOT concede, and do NOT wait until January 20, 2021. Strike now.

If you fail to act while you are still in office, we the people will have to fight a bloody civil war and revolution against these two illegitimate Communist China puppets, and their illegitimate regime, with all of the powers of the deep state behind them, with nominal command of all the might of our armed forces

(though we fully expect many units or entire branches to refuse their orders and to fight against them) and with their foreign allies also joining in to assist in the suppression of American patriots.

Without clean elections, we no longer have a Republic, and you are charged by the Constitution with preserving a republican form of government wherein the people actually elect their own representatives in clean elections. Article IV, Section 4 of the U.S. Constitution clearly commands you in this states:



**“The United States shall guarantee to every State in this Union a Republican Form of Government, and shall protect each of them against Invasion.”**

“Shall” is command language. And that command applies to all three branches of the federal government, including the executive branch which you run. And that command applies directly to you. You are commanded by the Constitution to take whatever action you must to ensure that we have a Republican form of Government – and that means clean elections. In the current dire circumstances where complicit traitors have been put into place in every branch of government (legislative, executive, judicial) at every level (local, state, federal), through fraudulent elections over many years, it means YOU will have to fix it, with the full support of loyal military service members and millions of military and police veterans, as well as millions of patriotic average Americans who stand with you 100% in doing what must be done.

It won't be fixed by corrupted legislatures, Governors, or the courts. The recent refusal by all but two of the Supreme Court Justices (including all of your own Supreme Court picks) to hear the Texas election fraud case shows that the cancer of cowardice, compromised officials, and treason has spread even to the Supreme Court. The disclosures of the corruption and blackmailing of Hunter Biden and the corruption of Rep. Swalwell by a Communist Chinese Spy, as well as the blackmail ring run by Jeffery Epstein, are the tip of the iceberg in how the deep state and its Chicom allies have taken over our establishment elites.

That corrupted establishment won't fix it, but We the People shall, one way or another and we need you to lead us in this great battle to save our Republic.

Further, the US Constitution states in Article I, Section 8 that Congress has the power:

**To provide for calling forth the militia to execute the laws of the union, suppress insurrections and repel invasions**

Congress long ago provided for just that by passing the Insurrection Act which delegates that decision and power to you, as President and Commander-in-Chief.

The Insurrection Act, 10 U.S. Code, Section 252- Use of militia and armed forces to enforce Federal authority, states:

**Whenever the President considers that unlawful obstructions, combinations, or assemblages, or rebellion against the authority of the United States, make it impracticable to enforce the laws of the United States in any State by the ordinary course of judicial proceedings, he may call into Federal service such of the militia of any State, and use such of the armed forces, as he considers necessary to enforce those laws or to suppress the rebellion.**

14:46



Section 253 of the Insurrection Act then states:

**The President, by using the militia or the armed forces, or both, or by any other means, shall take such measures as he considers necessary to suppress, in a State, any insurrection, domestic violence, unlawful combination, or conspiracy, if it—**

**(1)**

**so hinders the execution of the laws of that State, and of the United States within the State, that any part or class of its people is deprived of a right, privilege, immunity, or protection named in the Constitution and secured by law, and the constituted authorities of that State are unable, fail, or refuse to protect that right, privilege, or immunity, or to give that protection;**

**(2) opposes or obstructs the execution of the laws of the United States or impedes the course of justice under those laws.**

**In any situation covered by clause (1), the State shall be considered to have denied the equal protection of the laws secured by the Constitution.**

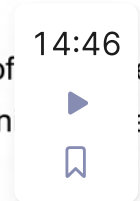
Section 254 then states:

**Whenever the President considers it necessary to use the militia or the armed forces under this chapter, he shall, by proclamation, immediately order the insurgents to disperse and retire peaceably to their abodes within a limited time.**

Clearly an unlawful combination and conspiracy in multiple states (indeed, in every state) has acted to deprive the people of the fundamental right to vote for their representatives in a clean, fair election as is required in a free nation, striking at the very heart of what it means to have a republican form of government, and disenfranchising them. You, and you alone, are fully authorized by the Insurrection Act to determine that such a situation exists, and to use the U.S. military and the militia to rectify that

situation. And the militia includes not only the National Guard units of each state, called into federal service, but also includes the body of the people, age 17-45, and especially us military veterans, who are by federal statute subject to call up for service as the militia until age 65, due to our prior training and experience.

As Article II declares, “The President shall be Commander in Chief of the Army and Navy of States, and of the Militia of the several States, when called into the actual Service of the Un  
You must call us up, and command us.”



We urge you to do the following **simultaneously** as both the chief law enforcement officer of the nation, and as the commander in Chief:

1. **INVOKE THE INSURRECTION ACT:** Issue a Presidential Proclamation, directly invoking the Insurrection Act, declaring an insurrection, rebellion, and coup to be in effect by domestic enemies of the U.S. Constitution and traitors who are in collusion with and/or acting as agents of a foreign enemy (specifically Communist China, but also other known or unknown foreign enemies) and to call up the militia (including the National Guard, us veterans, and patriotic Americans of military age) and US military to suppress the insurrection. That proclamation should declare that domestic traitors have conspired with a foreign enemy, specifically Communist China, and have been either bribed or blackmailed by that enemy, and together they have subverted our electoral system from top to bottom to rig elections at every level, and to steal elections with the intent of overthrowing our Constitution and our way of life.

A. **Order the data seized:** Pursuant to that proclamation, order SOCOM and other trusted military units, to seize all databases of the CIA, FBI, NSA, DNI, etc and the records held by all state electoral systems and administrators. And order them to take possession of and preserve all evidence of the insurrection/rebellion/coup wherever it is housed or held and to counter and suppress any attempt by the insurrectionists to prevent the seizing of the data.

B. **Order a mass declassification of the dirty secrets:** Order SOCOM Intelligence officers and other trusted and loyal patriot intelligence officers to carry out your orders to declassifying ALL the dirty secrets and evidence of crimes by all the corrupt and compromised elites (in both major parties) to expose them all, and especially to expose their treason and their willing service to communist china and other foreign powers, as spies, agents, and puppets. Of course, those loyal intelligence officers should not declassify and disclose data that could put at risk loyal American operatives and allies in foreign nations, who are on legitimate missions that are related to our legitimate national interests. Only disclose data on traitors and their treason.

C. Within all that data will be the evidence needed to expose the vote fraud and who is behind it, as well as expose all the corrupt judges, state Attorney Generals, governors, legislative leaders, election

officials, etc.

**D. Order a massive public “Wikileaks” style data-dump** to put all the dirty secrets of the compromised elites on display to the American people. Those secrets are the very “swamp water” that the DC swamp creatures swim in. Those dirty secrets both control and shield them all. The doors open, and dump all the skeletons out of the closets and onto the streets for all the people, and for all the world to see.

**E. Pardon and free Julian Assange** and ask him to assist in this massive data-dump public disclosure. He is a hero who has dedicated his life to battling the deep state and deserve our thanks and a chance to serve not just America, but all humanity by assisting in this great cause.

**F. Fire Barr and removed him from office immediately (UPDATE: Barr has resigned, but needs removed immediately. Don’t let him run the clock out even a day more).** The replacement should not come from within the beltway.

You must appoint a REAL patriot Attorney General who will actually fight and actually clean house. Look outside the beltway for a real patriot. We will help you find one who will actually fight for the Republic. This is a populist movement, and the people are still being locked out, which is why you keep getting betrayed over and over. Appoint REAL patriots who are outsiders.

**E. Appoint a special prosecutor and task force.** The new Attorney General should appoint a special prosecutor with a full task force to investigate and indict all those involved in the vote fraud and to go after the Deep State from top to bottom, including within the DOJ, prosecuting all traitors in all branches, and all levels, to root out all who are actively committing treason, and who have been compromised, blackmailed, or bought out by Communist China and/or other foreign enemies.

**F. Fire Wray and put a patriot in place as FBI Director** to clean house in the FBI and to actually do their jobs.

**2. Order the U.S. Military to go to Defcon 2, or even Defcon 1, to defend our nation from external threats while we suppress this internal insurrection.** It is imperative that we maintain strict control of our nuclear arsenal in patriot hands and that our armed forces stand ready to repel foreign attack and interference while we handle this necessarily drastic domestic house cleaning.

**3. Call the militia into federal service.** Pursuant to your powers as Commander-in-Chief to call forth the militia, call up all National Guard units into federal service, and likewise call up all military veterans up to age 65 into federal service as the militia to assist in keeping the peace here at home. Also call up all able-bodied Americans between the ages of 17-45 who are still loyal to the Constitution to likewise report for duty, bearing their own arms. You have the power to command them and order them to report

for duty at their nearest military base or National Guard armory in their state. All of the above, as the militia, can be used to keep the peace in our local and state communities, under your direct command, to suppress the expected riots, terrorism, and armed insurrection by the radical left in the United States (who have been armed and equipped for months now by our foreign and domestic enemies).

### **3. CONDUCT A CLEAN ELECTION/CLEAN UP OUR CORRUPTED AND COMPROMISE ELECTION SYSTEM.**

14:46



We will post advise on this shortly. Stay tuned. It is both simple, and very complex, given the advanced cancer of corruption in our voting system.

CONCLUSION: WE ARE IN FOR A FIGHT, NO MATTER WHAT. LET'S GET IT DONE WITH YOU AS COMMANDER IN CHIEF >

There is no way out but through. And we will NOT submit to a Chicom puppet regime. You must stand tall and use your constitutional powers to fight this war against enemies foreign and domestic while you are still President and Commander-in-Chief. If you fail to do so, we the people will have to fight a bloody revolution/civil war to throw off an illegitimate deep state/Chinese puppet regime.

You must use both your authority to invoke the Insurrection Act and your absolute power to declassify any and all secrets.

Because of the machinations of the complicit mainstream media, most Americans are ignorant of just how corrupted and compromised the establishment has become. They have no idea how many political, legal, media, and business elites are now compromised puppets of Communist China with the aid of the deep state traitors within our own intelligence and federal law enforcement agencies. That is why you must use SOCOM and other loyal military units to do a mass data seizure, declassification, and mass data-dump to throw all the skeletons out into the streets, exposing all the dirty secrets that are used to control American elites, and show the American people all the evidence that will show them who is dirty, who is a traitor, and who is a criminal. This will destroy the credibility of the traitors and make it far easier to defeat them, with the people themselves being the judge, and with our military service-members also clearly seeing who has turned traitor and who must not be obeyed. It is critical. You must do both. Expose them all, and then bring them to justice.

Know this: millions of American military and law enforcement veterans, and many millions more loyal patriotic American gun owners stand ready to answer your call to arms, and to obey your orders to get this done.

For the Republic,  
Stewart Rhodes

Yale Law 04, Army Airborne veteran  
Kellye SoRelle  
Texas attorney and former prosecutor

Read more at: [OathKeepers.org](https://OathKeepers.org)


14:46

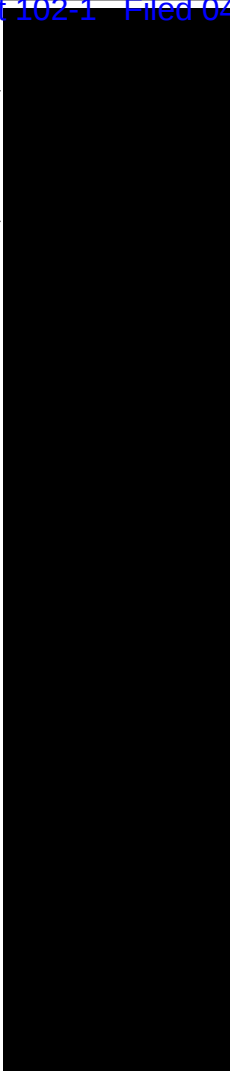
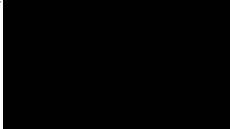
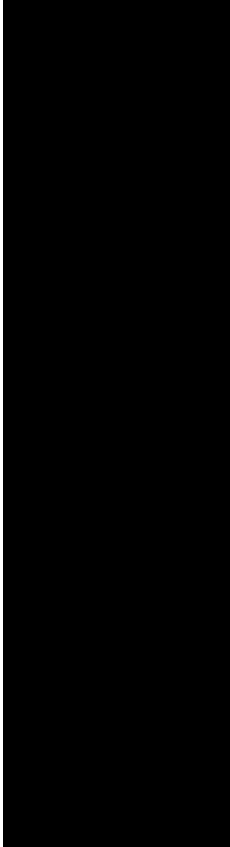
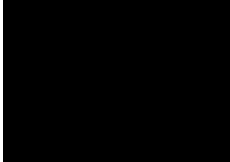
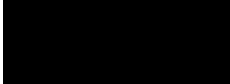
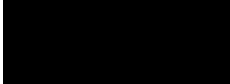
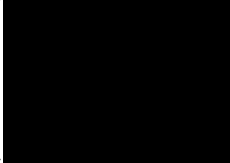

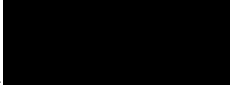
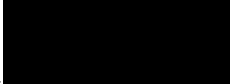



# EXHIBIT 6













479	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/1/2021 10:13:18 PM(UTC+0)	And also to you <b>Source:</b> Phone
480	Instant Messages	Incoming			1/2/2021 1:05:51 AM(UTC+0)	Happy Blessed New Year Ed! I hope you and your family are well. Are you going to Washington D. C. on January 6? If not, do you know someone who is? <b>Source:</b> Phone
481	Instant Messages	Incoming			1/2/2021 1:06:43 AM(UTC+0)	My current telephone number is: [REDACTED] <b>Source:</b> Phone
482	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/2/2021 12:10:15 PM(UTC+0)	Getting ready to leave. Do you want me to leave the door unlocked? <b>Source:</b> Phone
483	Instant Messages	Incoming			1/2/2021 10:00:13 PM(UTC+0)	safe travels man. srry my phone was super dead ha <b>Source:</b> Phone
484	Instant Messages	Incoming			1/2/2021 11:44:44 PM(UTC+0)	hey cant get ahold of [REDACTED] text long and lat over tracks turn on? <b>Source:</b> Phone
485	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/2/2021 11:46:21 PM(UTC+0)	Driving <b>Source:</b> Phone
486	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/2/2021 11:48:01 PM(UTC+0)	Approaching Amarillo <b>Source:</b> Phone
487	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/2/2021 11:58:30 PM(UTC+0)	Call [REDACTED] <b>Source:</b> Phone
488	Instant Messages	Incoming			1/3/2021 12:03:20 AM(UTC+0)	got him <b>Source:</b> Phone
489	Instant Messages	Incoming			1/3/2021 12:57:06 AM(UTC+0)	hey im at your place <b>Source:</b> Phone
490	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/3/2021 12:58:42 AM(UTC+0)	Hey I'm in Texas <b>Source:</b> Phone
491	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/3/2021 12:58:59 AM(UTC+0)	Is [REDACTED] there? <b>Source:</b> Phone
492	Instant Messages	Incoming			1/3/2021 12:59:17 AM(UTC+0)	yes <b>Source:</b> Phone
493	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/3/2021 12:59:41 AM(UTC+0)	Good Have fun <b>Source:</b> Phone
494	Instant Messages	Incoming			1/3/2021 1:46:16 AM(UTC+0)	USPS: KARL, you can claim compensation for delayed parcel 1z9734342 that was supposed to be delivered before Christmas: p6fmv.info/hCUMAxETIN Sorry! <b>Source:</b>
495	Instant Messages	Incoming			1/3/2021 2:46:11 AM(UTC+0)	I'm home <b>Source:</b> Phone
496	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/3/2021 2:46:47 AM(UTC+0)	And I'm in Texas <b>Source:</b> Phone
497	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/3/2021 2:47:00 AM(UTC+0)	<b>Source:</b> Phone
498	Instant Messages	Incoming			1/3/2021 2:47:10 AM(UTC+0)	Oh ok <b>Source:</b> Phone
499	Instant Messages	Incoming			1/3/2021 2:48:16 AM(UTC+0)	? <b>Source:</b> Phone
500	Instant Messages	Incoming			1/3/2021 2:48:38 AM(UTC+0)	When are you back ? <b>Source:</b> Phone
501	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/3/2021 2:49:30 AM(UTC+0)	Not sure <b>Source:</b> Phone
502	Instant Messages	Incoming			1/3/2021 2:50:04 AM(UTC+0)	Every thang ok ? <b>Source:</b> Phone
503	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/3/2021 2:50:14 AM(UTC+0)	Headed to DC to hold their feet to the fire <b>Source:</b> Phone
504	Instant Messages	Incoming			1/3/2021 2:51:18 AM(UTC+0)	Ok <b>Source:</b> Phone
505	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/3/2021 5:00:51 PM(UTC+0)	<a href="https://www.naturalnews.com/2020-11-27-interview-jeffrey-prather-how-trump-defeat-deep-state-traitors.html">https://www.naturalnews.com/2020-11-27-interview-jeffrey-prather-how-trump-defeat-deep-state-traitors.html</a> <b>Source:</b> Phone






531	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/4/2021 6:16:09 PM(UTC+0)	Well keep you posted <b>Source:</b> Phone
532	Instant Messages	Incoming			1/4/2021 6:16:18 PM(UTC+0)	Ok <b>Source:</b> Phone
533	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/4/2021 11:23:48 PM(UTC+0)	We're in Knoxville now <b>Source:</b> Phone
534	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/4/2021 11:30:11 PM(UTC+0)	Sir, Ed Vallejo of Arizona in Tenn. With cadre requesting coordinates to Allied encampment outside DC boundaries to rendezvous. Please respond ASAP. For The Republic <b>Source:</b> Phone
535	Instant Messages	Incoming			1/5/2021 12:05:23 AM(UTC+0)	We are in Gattinburg, will head to Virginia <b>Source:</b> Phone
536	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/5/2021 12:07:58 AM(UTC+0)	Radio <b>Source:</b> Phone
537	Instant Messages	Outgoing	1		1/5/2021 12:12:19 AM(UTC+0)	Call [REDACTED] [REDACTED] <b>Source:</b> <b>Source file:</b> Attachments/0/[REDACTED](duplicate_filename_34).vcf : (Size: 80 bytes)
538	Instant Messages	Outgoing	1		1/5/2021 12:20:05 AM(UTC+0)	[REDACTED] <b>Source:</b> <b>Source file:</b> Attachments/0/[REDACTED].vcf : (Size: 82 bytes)
539	Instant Messages	Incoming			1/5/2021 12:30:36 AM(UTC+0)	It's out of the way but I have not been here, on our way to Lexington, probably stay the night and drive to DC in the morning <b>Source:</b> Phone
540	Instant Messages	Incoming			1/5/2021 12:32:27 AM(UTC+0)	Greetings Ed. Are you on Signal? Please direct message me there <b>Source:</b> Phone
541	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/5/2021 12:33:03 AM(UTC+0)	Yes- wilco <b>Source:</b> Phone
542	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/5/2021 12:38:57 AM(UTC+0)	Done. Standing by. <b>Source:</b> Phone
543	Instant Messages	Incoming			1/5/2021 1:06:48 AM(UTC+0)	<a href="https://twitter.com/rickyrebelrocks/status/1343732089481355267?s=21">https://twitter.com/rickyrebelrocks/status/1343732089481355267?s=21</a> <b>Source:</b>
544	Instant Messages	Incoming			1/5/2021 1:07:15 AM(UTC+0)	#wildprotest. (Scott Presley ..the persistence was talking about this group) <b>Source:</b>
545	Instant Messages	Incoming			1/5/2021 1:08:48 AM(UTC+0)	This is the YouTube channel that is fantastic. All young journalists who have been covering every single rally. Including every Arizona stop the steel rally since the election. They are sort of a "boots on the ground" 20/30 year old Fox News. Without the fucking Fox News of course!  Anyway, just put these guys in on YouTube or Rumble and you can see the live streams. Including right now for the Georgia rally.  RSB NETWORK (right side broadcasting) <b>Source:</b>
546	Instant Messages	Incoming			1/5/2021 1:10:04 AM(UTC+0)	Here is the website directly for stop the steel. Probably the most "official" information for this rally you can find. Although you could also simply check out Donald Trump's personal website and see what's there.  One last thing, make sure that you were on Donald Trump's Twitter feed. There's no better direct link from him than Twitter. Although if shit really goes down you know those assholes will ban his tweet anyway. One last thing, make sure that you were on Donald Trump's Twitter feed. There's no better direct link from him than Twitter. Although if shit really goes down you know those assholes will ban his tweet anyway.  Stop the steal... Trumpmarch.com..._ <b>Source:</b>
547	Instant Messages	Incoming	1		1/5/2021 1:11:15 AM(UTC+0)	Here you go further.....  <a href="#">IMG_3322.png</a>  [REDACTED] <b>Source file:</b> Attachments/0/IMG_3322.png : (Size: 186257 bytes)

548	Instant Messages	Incoming			1/5/2021 1:11:38 AM(UTC+0)		<a href="https://parler.com/post/8be10e793d634d33ae6d7d25e7f6cbf5">https://parler.com/post/8be10e793d634d33ae6d7d25e7f6cbf5</a> <b>Source:</b>
549	Instant Messages	Incoming			1/5/2021 1:12:31 AM(UTC+0)		WOW..... check this out.  <a href="https://parler.com/post/ab917b7755c6412f94e817932003bd06">https://parler.com/post/ab917b7755c6412f94e817932003bd06</a> <b>Source:</b>
550	Instant Messages	Incoming			1/5/2021 1:43:31 AM(UTC+0)		So I wrote a very specific message to [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] about your "complaint" and observation that this rally and the work patriots are doing going there is not getting front and center coverage and treatment as many in the patriot community believe it should.  I told them that it seems there are other conversations and guests and topics being discussed rather than this front and center as the world is on the precipice. In so many words.  I offered to be on the show extra early for an impromptu spot tomorrow along with after the rally on Thursday etc. because this bullshit is not gonna be over on Wednesday! I wanted to relay the information of the rally, give updates with slashabout you guys, and advertise your PayPal account etc.  The only response I've received so far was "you send the links and will post them". And yes I agree Ed that this is not the response I was expecting either! But the night is young. They might be checking with their guest tomorrow to see if they can fit me on for at least 15 minutes to give updates.  If nothing else we will certainly have a captive audience all day on Wednesday during the live stream remote from the Arizona Capitol.  By the way, in current events, the Arizona State treasurer just resigned yesterday out of discussed for the crooked behavior of the legislature. They are on our side to stop the steal.  Best, [REDACTED] <b>Source:</b>
551	Instant Messages	Incoming			1/5/2021 2:08:20 AM(UTC+0)		Update. Heard from [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. They will have me on the show for 15 minutes tomorrow to talk about events. If you have a fundraising link please make sure I have it before tomorrow. I will be home between 8 and 9 AM.  <b>Source:</b>
552	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/5/2021 2:10:31 AM(UTC+0)		My PayPal [REDACTED]@yahoo.com <b>Source:</b>
553	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/5/2021 2:10:50 AM(UTC+0)		Thanks <b>Source:</b>
554	Instant Messages	Incoming	1		1/5/2021 2:22:52 AM(UTC+0)		<a href="#">IMG_3323.png</a>  <b>Source file:</b> Attachments/0/IMG_3323.png : (Size: 136099 bytes)
555	Instant Messages	Incoming			1/5/2021 2:23:05 AM(UTC+0)		<a href="https://parler.com/post/580cf40e8ecb49e09f69954671f02dd6">https://parler.com/post/580cf40e8ecb49e09f69954671f02dd6</a> <b>Source:</b>
556	Instant Messages	Incoming			1/5/2021 3:12:33 AM(UTC+0)		<a href="https://wildprotest.com/">https://wildprotest.com/</a> <b>Source:</b>
557	Instant Messages	Incoming			1/5/2021 3:12:56 AM(UTC+0)		This last one ..., wildprotest.com.. seems to be several groups united and very organized. Hope this helps! Be safe patriots... we got this! <b>Source:</b>
558	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/5/2021 4:48:20 AM(UTC+0)	<b>To:</b> +1 352-598 [REDACTED] OK Kelly	Sir, this is Ed Vallejo. We must have copied your number incorrectly as we never received response to our text requesting campground address. We made it as far as Wytheville VA & had to get a room. Please text location so we will know where to begin in the morning. Thank you kindly. <b>Source:</b> Phone
559	Instant Messages	Incoming			1/5/2021 5:01:57 AM(UTC+0)	<b>From:</b> +1352598 [REDACTED] OK Kelly	1211 N Glebe Road, Arlington, VA, 22201, US <b>Source:</b> Phone

560	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/5/2021 5:10:42 AM(UTC+0)	Thank you Sir and goodnight. OK Kelly	Source: Phone
561	Instant Messages	Incoming			1/5/2021 5:14:32 AM(UTC+0)	From: +1352598- OK Kelly	You also Source: Phone
562	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/5/2021 11:37:18 AM(UTC+0)		<a href="https://www.infowars.com/posts/watch-live-president-trump-holds-rally-in-georgia/">https://www.infowars.com/posts/watch-live-president-trump-holds-rally-in-georgia/</a> Source: Phone
563	Instant Messages	Incoming			1/5/2021 3:00:28 PM(UTC+0)		2020 changed everything. Drivers aren't renewing their 2021 policy for this weird reason.. <a href="http://gjlvd0.com/ypvnmavn tsjtnv">http://gjlvd0.com/ypvnmavn tsjtnv</a> . Source:
564	Instant Messages	Incoming			1/5/2021 5:52:13 PM(UTC+0)		Did y'all make it in to DC Source: Phone
565	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/5/2021 5:53:21 PM(UTC+0)		misdial Source: Phone
566	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/5/2021 5:53:48 PM(UTC+0)		Just arrived at hotel in Arlington Source: Phone
567	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/5/2021 5:53:59 PM(UTC+0)		You? Source: Phone
568	Instant Messages	Incoming			1/5/2021 5:54:34 PM(UTC+0)		We are 35 min out Source: Phone
569	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/5/2021 9:19:48 PM(UTC+0)		At Supreme Court now Source: Phone
570	Instant Messages	Incoming			1/5/2021 9:20:21 PM(UTC+0)		We are at Freedom Plaza Source: Phone
571	Images				1/5/2021 4:21:43 PM [Capture Time]		IMG_20210105_162143023.jpg Media/SanDisk SD card/transfer/Camera/IMG_20210105_162143023.jpg : 0x0 (Size: 1799340 bytes)
572	Images				1/5/2021 4:21:44 PM [Capture Time]		IMG_20210105_162144142.jpg Media/SanDisk SD card/transfer/Camera/IMG_20210105_162144142.jpg : 0x0 (Size: 1905185 bytes)
573	Images				1/5/2021 4:21:57 PM [Capture Time]		IMG_20210105_162157172_BURST000_COVER_TOP.jpg Media/SanDisk SD card/transfer/Camera/IMG_20210105_162157172_BURST000_COVER_TOP.jpg : 0x0 (Size: 1913610 bytes)
574	Images				1/5/2021 4:21:57 PM [Capture Time]		IMG_20210105_162157172_BURST001.jpg Media/SanDisk SD card/transfer/Camera/IMG_20210105_162157172_BURST001.jpg : 0x0 (Size: 1758888 bytes)
575	Images				1/5/2021 4:22:14 PM [Capture Time]		IMG_20210105_162214799.jpg Media/SanDisk SD card/transfer/Camera/IMG_20210105_162214799.jpg : 0x0 (Size: 1099912 bytes)
576	Instant Messages	Incoming			1/5/2021 10:21:39 PM(UTC+0)		ware do i find one of those solar panels on sale for 119.?. think ima get me one so i have a reliable source Source: Phone
577	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/5/2021 10:22:37 PM(UTC+0)		You snooze you lose Source: Phone
578	Instant Messages	Incoming			1/5/2021 10:23:04 PM(UTC+0)		well i didnt have the money till now Source: Phone
579	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/5/2021 10:23:09 PM(UTC+0)		I just bought 2 more you could a had one a week ago Source: Phone
580	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/5/2021 10:23:18 PM(UTC+0)		Costco online Source: Phone
581	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/5/2021 10:23:30 PM(UTC+0)		You gotta have a membership Source: Phone
582	Instant Messages	Incoming			1/5/2021 10:24:58 PM(UTC+0)		well again... didnt have the money till now ha. but alright. Source: Phone
583	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/5/2021 10:27:37 PM(UTC+0)		I'm in Freedom Plaza now in DC Source: Phone
584	Instant Messages	Incoming			1/5/2021 10:28:05 PM(UTC+0)		hellz yea man you made it Source: Phone

585	Instant Messages				1/6/2021 4:33:38 PM(UTC+0)	<p>See Case here by reading the right to reject electors from key states unless there is an emergency audit of the election results. Will you stand with me?  <a href="https://donate12.org/r.wr?id=0KQLYsQl">https://donate12.org/r.wr?id=0KQLYsQl</a></p> <p>ReplySTOPToEnd</p> <p><a href="#">2SXWaz1xdkVGHP18fr77avMCiTMPd1Byki0zxOe4fXOI4qrMo0wYzjkYIMNFA5aFYcYYL83UOYVZxfXczPFv7g.jpg</a></p> <p><b>Source file:</b>                  Attachments/0/2SXWaz1xdkVGHP18fr77avMCiTMPd1Byki0zxOe4fXOI4qrMo0wYzjkYIMNFA5aFYcYYL83UOYVZxfXczPFv7g.jpg : (Size: 262940 bytes)</p>
586	Instant Messages	Incoming			1/6/2021 6:25:13 PM(UTC+0)	<p>How goes it?  <b>Source:</b> Phone</p>
587	Instant Messages	Outgoing	1		1/6/2021 7:29:11 PM(UTC+0)	<p><a href="#">signal-2021-01-06-142601.mp4</a> </p> <p><b>Source file:</b> Attachments/0/signal-2021-01-06-142601(duplicate_filename_33).mp4 : (Size: 821204 bytes)</p>
588	Instant Messages	Outgoing	1		1/6/2021 7:29:23 PM(UTC+0)	<p><a href="#">signal-2021-01-06-142601(2).mp4</a> </p> <p><b>Source file:</b> Attachments/0/signal-2021-01-06-142601(duplicate_filename_32).mp4 : (Size: 821204 bytes)</p>
589	Instant Messages	Outgoing	1		1/6/2021 7:31:25 PM(UTC+0)	<p><a href="#">signal-2021-01-06-142601(3).mp4</a> </p> <p><b>Source file:</b> Attachments/0/signal-2021-01-06-142601.mp4 : (Size: 821204 bytes)</p>
590	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/6/2021 7:32:06 PM(UTC+0)	<p>The People have taken the Capital and Congress is in bedlam &amp; locked down  <b>Source:</b> Phone</p>
591	Instant Messages	Outgoing	1		1/6/2021 7:32:41 PM(UTC+0)	<p><a href="#">signal-2021-01-06-142735.jpeg</a> </p> <p><b>Source file:</b> Attachments/0/signal-2021-01-06-142735.jpeg : (Size: 224688 bytes)</p>
592	Instant Messages	Outgoing	1		1/6/2021 7:34:56 PM(UTC+0)	<p><a href="#">signal-2021-01-06-133059.jpeg</a> </p> <p><b>Source file:</b> Attachments/0/signal-2021-01-06-133059.jpeg : (Size: 194332 bytes)</p>
593	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/6/2021 7:35:51 PM(UTC+0)	<p>Didn't have Ernie's number in phone so shot them to you  <b>Source:</b> Phone</p>
594	Instant Messages	Incoming			1/6/2021 7:44:35 PM(UTC+0)	<p>WHAT THE FUCK IS GOING ON THERE?!  <b>Source:</b></p>
595	Instant Messages	Incoming			1/6/2021 7:49:06 PM(UTC+0)	<p>K thx. E's number is 602 717 [REDACTED]  <b>Source:</b> Phone</p>
596	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/6/2021 7:57:51 PM(UTC+0)	<p>Shots fired  <b>Source:</b> Phone</p>
597	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/6/2021 7:58:28 PM(UTC+0)	<p>In the Rotunda  <b>Source:</b> Phone</p>
598	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/6/2021 7:58:52 PM(UTC+0)	<p>Reported by Oathkeeper on scene  <b>Source:</b> Phone</p>
599	Instant Messages	Incoming			1/6/2021 8:05:22 PM(UTC+0)	<p>Are y'all at the capital? It's going down over here  <b>Source:</b> Phone</p>
600	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/6/2021 8:06:15 PM(UTC+0)	<p>We are watching over you in case they start attacking The People  <b>Source:</b> Phone</p>
601	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/6/2021 8:10:15 PM(UTC+0)	<p>Shots were flashbangs not gunshots  <b>Source:</b> Phone</p>
602	Instant Messages	Outgoing	1		1/6/2021 8:15:19 PM(UTC+0)	<p>We believe this is Antifa but not confirmed. Note the lumber. There was a cache of lumber and propane tanks discovered in downtown DC yesterday just like the Soros brick stashes.</p> <p><a href="#">signal-2021-01-06-141110.mp4</a> </p> <p><b>Source file:</b> Attachments/0/signal-2021-01-06-141110.mp4 : (Size: 1032653 bytes)</p>

603	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/6/2021 8:29:17 PM(UTC+0)	<a href="https://mobile.twitter.com/dhookstead/status/1346914290553516032?prefetchtimestamp=1609965333943">https://mobile.twitter.com/dhookstead/status/1346914290553516032?prefetchtimestamp=1609965333943</a> <b>Source:</b> Phone
604	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/6/2021 8:37:43 PM(UTC+0)	<a href="https://mobile.twitter.com/dhookstead/status/1346914290553516032?prefetchtimestamp=1609965333943">https://mobile.twitter.com/dhookstead/status/1346914290553516032?prefetchtimestamp=1609965333943</a> <b>Source:</b> Phone
605	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/6/2021 8:47:32 PM(UTC+0)	So, have you secured the Arizona Capital yet, slacker? <b>Source:</b> Phone
606	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/6/2021 8:48:24 PM(UTC+0)	Waitin' on you now <b>Source:</b> Phone
607	Instant Messages	Outgoing	1		1/6/2021 8:54:55 PM(UTC+0)	<a href="#">signal-2021-01-06-155202.mp4</a>  <b>Source file:</b> Attachments/0/signal-2021-01-06-155202.mp4 : (Size: 635563 bytes)
608	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/6/2021 8:55:59 PM(UTC+0)	<a href="https://mobile.twitter.com/dhookstead/status/1346914290553516032?prefetchtimestamp=1609965443353">https://mobile.twitter.com/dhookstead/status/1346914290553516032?prefetchtimestamp=1609965443353</a> <b>Source:</b>
609	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/6/2021 8:56:52 PM(UTC+0)	<a href="https://mobile.twitter.com/dhookstead/status/1346914290553516032?prefetchtimestamp=1609966538657">https://mobile.twitter.com/dhookstead/status/1346914290553516032?prefetchtimestamp=1609966538657</a> <b>Source:</b>
610	Instant Messages	Outgoing	1		1/6/2021 9:01:01 PM(UTC+0)	<a href="#">signal-2021-01-06-150002.jpeg</a>  <b>Source file:</b> Attachments/0/signal-2021-01-06-150002(duplicate_filename_31).jpeg : (Size: 118194 bytes)
611	Instant Messages	Outgoing	1		1/6/2021 9:01:38 PM(UTC+0)	<a href="#">signal-2021-01-06-150002(2).jpeg</a>  <b>Source file:</b> Attachments/0/signal-2021-01-06-150002.jpeg : (Size: 118194 bytes)
612	Instant Messages	Outgoing	1		1/6/2021 9:02:07 PM(UTC+0)	<a href="#">IMG_20210105_162223798_BURST001.jpg</a>  <b>Source file:</b> Attachments/0/IMG_20210105_162223798_BURST001.jpg : (Size: 439082 bytes)
613	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/6/2021 9:03:46 PM(UTC+0)	<a href="https://mobile.twitter.com/dhookstead/status/1346914290553516032?prefetchtimestamp=1609966617680">https://mobile.twitter.com/dhookstead/status/1346914290553516032?prefetchtimestamp=1609966617680</a> <b>Source:</b>
614	Instant Messages	Incoming			1/6/2021 9:04:10 PM(UTC+0)	Pelosi has ordered you all to leave. Nat guard incoming. <b>Source:</b> Phone
615	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/6/2021 9:04:56 PM(UTC+0)	Ehhhh, No. <b>Source:</b> Phone
616	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/6/2021 9:05:11 PM(UTC+0)	<b>Source:</b> Phone
617	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/6/2021 9:05:22 PM(UTC+0)	<b>Source:</b> Phone
618	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/6/2021 9:05:56 PM(UTC+0)	Uh oh Joe Biden is about to speak... <b>Source:</b> Phone
619	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/6/2021 9:06:23 PM(UTC+0)	<b>Source:</b> Phone
620	Instant Messages	Incoming			1/6/2021 9:10:46 PM(UTC+0)	I'm watching the news! Hope you're ok. <b>Source:</b> Phone
621	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/6/2021 9:14:37 PM(UTC+0)	Who is this? I only see a number <b>Source:</b> Phone
622	Instant Messages	Incoming			1/6/2021 9:16:33 PM(UTC+0)	Sorry. It's Michele. <b>Source:</b> Phone
623	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/6/2021 9:18:00 PM(UTC+0)	NP. I'm safe for the moment. 1800 Virginia NG approaching. Gonna be a long night. <b>Source:</b> Phone
624	Instant Messages	Incoming			1/6/2021 9:21:19 PM(UTC+0)	I heard that and that secret service are on their way. I hope it all ends well. Be careful. <b>Source:</b> Phone




625	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/6/2021 9:21:29 PM(UTC+0)	<p><a href="#">signal-2021-01-06-151824.jpeg</a> </p> <p><b>Source file:</b> Attachments/0/signal-2021-01-06-151824.jpeg : (Size: 41063 bytes)</p>
626	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/6/2021 9:22:12 PM(UTC+0)	<p>They broke in and out guys are now getting pics of antifa posters inside</p> <p><b>Source:</b> Phone</p>
627	Instant Messages	Incoming			1/6/2021 9:36:24 PM(UTC+0)	<p>TV says things are D escalating after the presidents remarks. Are you guys finding that as well?</p> <p><b>Source:</b></p>
628	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/6/2021 9:42:45 PM(UTC+0)	<p>Watch the video again CLOSELY 1 it's not bright &amp; shiny but dark &amp; overcast here 2 the place is crawling with people 3 the background doesn't move but his outline does under magnification</p> <p><b>Source:</b></p>
629	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/6/2021 9:43:13 PM(UTC+0)	<p>FAKE Brought to you by Twitter</p> <p><b>Source:</b></p>
630	Instant Messages	Incoming			1/6/2021 9:43:24 PM(UTC+0)	<p>Trump requests everybody leave and go home</p> <p><b>Source:</b> Phone</p>
631	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/6/2021 9:43:37 PM(UTC+0)	<p>FAKE</p> <p><b>Source:</b> Phone</p>
632	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/6/2021 9:43:57 PM(UTC+0)	<p>By Twitter, huh?</p> <p><b>Source:</b> Phone</p>
633	Instant Messages	Outgoing	1		1/6/2021 9:45:05 PM(UTC+0)	<p><a href="#">signal-2021-01-06-154037.jpeg</a> </p> <p><b>Source file:</b> Attachments/0/signal-2021-01-06-154037(duplicate_filename_30).jpeg : (Size: 68512 bytes)</p>
634	Instant Messages	Outgoing	1		1/6/2021 9:45:36 PM(UTC+0)	<p><a href="#">signal-2021-01-06-154037(2).jpeg</a> </p> <p><b>Source file:</b> Attachments/0/signal-2021-01-06-154037.jpeg : (Size: 68512 bytes)</p>
635	Instant Messages	Outgoing	1		1/6/2021 9:53:23 PM(UTC+0)	<p>Singing the National Anthem</p> <p><a href="#">image.jpeg</a> </p> <p><b>Source file:</b> Attachments/0/image(duplicate_filename_29).jpeg : (Size: 1044211 bytes)</p>
636	Instant Messages	Incoming			1/6/2021 10:59:33 PM(UTC+0)	<p>Do u guys wanna come back on the show tomorrow morning for an update? We have 0-10 am or 10-11 am EST open</p> <p><b>Source:</b></p>
637	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/6/2021 11:00:33 PM(UTC+0)	<p>Why not? 10 - 11 please.</p> <p><b>Source:</b></p>
638	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/6/2021 11:00:59 PM(UTC+0)	<p>Our time lol (DC)</p> <p><b>Source:</b></p>
639	Instant Messages	Incoming			1/6/2021 11:17:59 PM(UTC+0)	<p>Confirmed. I will call u at 10 am EST</p> <p><b>Source:</b></p>
640	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/6/2021 11:34:55 PM(UTC+0)	<p><b>Source:</b></p>
641	Instant Messages	Incoming	1		1/6/2021 11:37:17 PM(UTC+0)	<p><a href="#">Resized_20201231_133902_8968.jpeg</a> </p> <p><b>Source file:</b> Attachments/0/Resized_20201231_133902_8968.jpeg : (Size: 106370 bytes)</p>
642	Instant Messages	Incoming			1/6/2021 11:51:26 PM(UTC+0)	<p>Yup</p> <p><b>Source:</b> Phone</p>
643	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/6/2021 11:52:08 PM(UTC+0)	<p>Ha ha now taken down</p> <p><b>Source:</b> Phone</p>

686	Instant Messages	Incoming			1/7/2021 5:01:25 AM(UTC+0)	Sorry I can't talk right now. But you can text me if you like. I am doing the radio program tomorrow. Will be a special show obviously. Would like to hear your status and events sometime in the morning.  Best to you both <b>Source:</b>
687	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/7/2021 5:02:10 AM(UTC+0)	Didn't [REDACTED] a tell you? We have hour 2 <b>Source:</b>
688	Instant Messages	Incoming			1/7/2021 5:04:03 AM(UTC+0)	Cool! Talk then <b>Source:</b>
689	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/7/2021 5:04:24 AM(UTC+0)	<b>Source:</b>
690	Instant Messages	Incoming			1/7/2021 5:18:39 AM(UTC+0)	captal march? <b>Source:</b> Phone
691	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/7/2021 5:18:49 AM(UTC+0)	Si <b>Source:</b> Phone
692	Instant Messages	Incoming			1/7/2021 5:18:57 AM(UTC+0)	anybody hurt? <b>Source:</b> Phone
693	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/7/2021 5:19:31 AM(UTC+0)	1 dead 1 trampled & may die <b>Source:</b> Phone
694	Instant Messages	Incoming			1/7/2021 5:19:35 AM(UTC+0)	jackie saw it on news at carls <b>Source:</b> Phone
695	Instant Messages	Incoming			1/7/2021 5:20:24 AM(UTC+0)	im leaving cali ommorrow back at spread on fri <b>Source:</b> Phone
696	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/7/2021 5:20:30 AM(UTC+0)	I was a little closer <b>Source:</b> Phone
697	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/7/2021 5:20:54 AM(UTC+0)	I may be here a while <b>Source:</b> Phone
698	Instant Messages	Incoming			1/7/2021 5:21:07 AM(UTC+0)	ii gather <b>Source:</b> Phone
699	Instant Messages	Incoming			1/7/2021 5:21:56 AM(UTC+0)	i was figuring most would stay til the20th <b>Source:</b> Phone
700	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/7/2021 5:22:39 AM(UTC+0)	If it's TEN million by Saturday,... <b>Source:</b> Phone
701	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/7/2021 5:22:55 AM(UTC+0)	Might not have to! <b>Source:</b> Phone
702	Instant Messages	Incoming			1/7/2021 5:23:31 AM(UTC+0)	no shit <b>Source:</b> Phone
703	Instant Messages	Incoming			1/7/2021 5:25:25 AM(UTC+0)	cool when it gets rough be cool and come back brother <b>Source:</b> Phone
704	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/7/2021 11:40:33 AM(UTC+0)	<a href="https://www.hagmannreport.com/special-report-america-is-a-captured-operation-full-show-1-6-2021/">https://www.hagmannreport.com/special-report-america-is-a-captured-operation-full-show-1-6-2021/</a> <b>Source:</b>
705	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/7/2021 12:56:45 PM(UTC+0)	<a href="https://youtu.be/w-ySG-qhmEQ">https://youtu.be/w-ySG-qhmEQ</a> <b>Source:</b>
706	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/7/2021 1:14:57 PM(UTC+0)	Do you want to go to breakfast? <b>Source:</b> Phone
707	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/7/2021 2:32:58 PM(UTC+0)	Could you call & talk to me a sec before we go on? <b>Source:</b> Phone
708	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/7/2021 2:33:04 PM(UTC+0)	Please <b>Source:</b> Phone
709	Instant Messages	Incoming			1/7/2021 2:56:44 PM(UTC+0)	<a href="https://us02web.zoom.us/j/7638984993">https://us02web.zoom.us/j/7638984993</a> <b>Source:</b>
710	Instant Messages	Incoming			1/7/2021 3:02:56 PM(UTC+0)	Go ahead and jump on zoom again - I saw u there, but we r finishing up with previous guest <b>Source:</b>
711	Instant Messages	Incoming			1/7/2021 3:03:08 PM(UTC+0)	I'll admit u shortly <b>Source:</b>



945	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/18/2021 8:09:02 PM(UTC+0)	What's it called? <b>Source:</b> Phone
946	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/18/2021 9:14:38 PM(UTC+0)	I forgot to break out dabs. Are you far away? <b>Source:</b> Phone
947	Instant Messages	Incoming			1/18/2021 9:24:35 PM(UTC+0)	yea were already a half hpur out of town <b>Source:</b> Phone
948	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/18/2021 9:25:19 PM(UTC+0)	Which direction? <b>Source:</b> Phone
949	Instant Messages	Incoming			1/18/2021 9:28:03 PM(UTC+0)	north <b>Source:</b> Phone
950	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/18/2021 9:28:35 PM(UTC+0)	Byeee <b>Source:</b> Phone
951	Instant Messages	Incoming			1/18/2021 9:28:53 PM(UTC+0)	haha. word.see ya later man. <b>Source:</b> Phone
952	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/18/2021 10:49:58 PM(UTC+0)	Dude <b>Source:</b> Phone
953	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/18/2021 10:50:26 PM(UTC+0)	Clutch went out as I got on the 40. <b>Source:</b> Phone
954	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/18/2021 10:52:04 PM(UTC+0)	I knew it did, so I kept it in 4th & drove to Winslow. I'm at the Maverick. I'll get gas & see if I can baby it home. If not, I may need a tow. <b>Source:</b> Phone
955	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/18/2021 10:52:15 PM(UTC+0)	I'll let you know <b>Source:</b> Phone
956	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/18/2021 11:07:08 PM(UTC+0)	Made it to Safeway to get water. Sounded bad when I stopped... <b>Source:</b> Phone
957	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/18/2021 11:23:59 PM(UTC+0)	No water, but I'll make it home. <b>Source:</b> Phone
958	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/19/2021 2:58:55 AM(UTC+0)	Snowflake is wiggig.  They want Cheyenne home. <b>Source:</b> Phone
959	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/19/2021 2:59:06 AM(UTC+0)	FYI <b>Source:</b> Phone
960	Instant Messages	Incoming			1/19/2021 4:54:37 AM(UTC+0)	were here <b>Source:</b> Phone
961	Instant Messages	Incoming			1/19/2021 4:54:47 AM(UTC+0)	did you make it home <b>Source:</b> Phone
962	Instant Messages	Incoming			1/19/2021 5:39:56 AM(UTC+0)	not goan make it tonight... <b>Source:</b> Phone
963	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/19/2021 10:41:20 AM(UTC+0)	Yup <b>Source:</b> Phone
964	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/19/2021 4:59:31 PM(UTC+0)	Are you in Snowflake? <b>Source:</b> Phone
965	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/19/2021 5:21:59 PM(UTC+0)	Could you please go to O'Reilly's Auto Parts and pick up a clutch plate, throw out bearing, and alignment tool for a 1996 Nissan Hardbody 4 cylinder truck? <b>Source:</b> Phone
966	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/19/2021 5:23:35 PM(UTC+0)	Bring them with you so I can fix our only running vehicle. No hurry - I'll wait until it stops raining before I tear it apart. <b>Source:</b> Phone
967	Instant Messages	Incoming			1/19/2021 5:37:16 PM(UTC+0)	hey back late afternoon early evening try to score some wood <b>Source:</b> Phone
968	Instant Messages	Incoming			1/19/2021 5:38:03 PM(UTC+0)	assume your kinda stuck what with clutch anything else crucial <b>Source:</b> Phone
969	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/19/2021 5:38:07 PM(UTC+0)	Everything here is wet <b>Source:</b> Phone
970	Instant Messages	Incoming			1/19/2021 5:38:08 PM(UTC+0)	to get <b>Source:</b> Phone
971	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/19/2021 5:39:14 PM(UTC+0)	No. I sent [REDACTED] list of what I need. <b>Source:</b> Phone
972	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/19/2021 5:39:20 PM(UTC+0)	Thanks <b>Source:</b> Phone

973	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/19/2021 5:39:42 PM(UTC+0)	Your truck is covered. <b>Source:</b> Phone
974	Instant Messages	Incoming			1/19/2021 5:40:04 PM(UTC+0)	awesome thank you <b>Source:</b> Phone
975	Instant Messages	Incoming			1/19/2021 8:48:03 PM(UTC+0)	Thank you. Have a great day. <b>Source:</b> Phone
976	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/19/2021 8:48:49 PM(UTC+0)	I do what I can <b>Source:</b> Phone
977	Calendar				1/20/2021 12:00:00 AM(UTC+0) [Start Date]	Inauguration Day (regional holiday) <b>Source:</b>
978	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/20/2021 12:38:49 AM(UTC+0)	I heard her out there crying and I figure she stopped when you let her loose. I'm so sorry. <b>Source:</b> Phone
979	Instant Messages	Incoming			1/20/2021 12:50:35 AM(UTC+0)	I don't think so what is the model of a truck <b>Source:</b> Phone
980	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/20/2021 12:51:35 AM(UTC+0)	1996 Nissan Gardbody 4 cylinder pickup <b>Source:</b> Phone
981	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/20/2021 12:51:44 AM(UTC+0)	Hardbody <b>Source:</b> Phone
982	Instant Messages	Incoming			1/20/2021 1:04:42 AM(UTC+0)	gotitt <b>Source:</b> Phone
983	Instant Messages	Incoming			1/20/2021 1:04:49 AM(UTC+0)	des aid hardbody on the first txt <b>Source:</b> Phone
984	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/20/2021 1:05:48 AM(UTC+0)	You got 2 parts and an alignment tool? <b>Source:</b> Phone
985	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/20/2021 1:06:13 AM(UTC+0)	Clutch plate and throw out bearing <b>Source:</b> Phone
986	Instant Messages	Incoming			1/20/2021 1:07:59 AM(UTC+0)	yes <b>Source:</b> Phone
987	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/20/2021 1:08:08 AM(UTC+0)	Great! <b>Source:</b> Phone
988	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/20/2021 1:08:25 AM(UTC+0)	Prize for you when you get here <b>Source:</b> Phone
989	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/20/2021 1:09:35 AM(UTC+0)	A couple, in fact. <b>Source:</b> Phone
990	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/20/2021 1:09:43 AM(UTC+0)	<b>Source:</b> Phone
991	Instant Messages	Incoming	1		1/20/2021 1:55:01 AM(UTC+0)	B4 <a href="#">20210119_174602.jpg</a>  <b>Source file:</b> Attachments/0/20210119_174602.jpg : (Size: 412595 bytes)
992	Instant Messages	Incoming	1		1/20/2021 1:55:20 AM(UTC+0)	After <a href="#">imagejpeg_0(3).jpg</a>  <b>Source file:</b> Attachments/0/imagejpeg_0(duplicate_filename_e_13).jpg : (Size: 343178 bytes)
993	Instant Messages	Incoming			1/20/2021 1:55:22 AM(UTC+0)	What is it? <b>Source:</b> Phone
994	Instant Messages	Incoming			1/20/2021 1:55:57 AM(UTC+0)	Found some by a mine <b>Source:</b> Phone
995	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/20/2021 1:56:35 AM(UTC+0)	Looks like a pyrite geode <b>Source:</b> Phone
996	Instant Messages	Incoming			1/20/2021 1:57:18 AM(UTC+0)	Very close they are titanium geodes <b>Source:</b> Phone
997	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/20/2021 1:57:47 AM(UTC+0)	Nice <b>Source:</b> Phone
998	Instant Messages	Incoming			1/20/2021 1:58:07 AM(UTC+0)	Save you some <b>Source:</b> Phone

999	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/20/2021 1:58:10 AM(UTC+0)	<a href="https://www.med.com/ven/622430256a37b991">https://www.med.com/ven/622430256a37b991</a> <b>Source:</b> Phone
1000	Instant Messages	Incoming	1		1/20/2021 1:58:21 AM(UTC+0)	<a href="#">20210119_175331.jpg</a>  <b>Source file:</b> Attachments/0/20210119_175331.jpg : (Size: 105246 bytes)
1001	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/20/2021 1:58:25 AM(UTC+0)	Listen to this live <b>Source:</b> Phone
1002	Instant Messages	Incoming			1/20/2021 5:06:41 AM(UTC+0)	you sleep <b>Source:</b> Phone
1003	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/20/2021 5:07:09 AM(UTC+0)	No <b>Source:</b> Phone
1004	Instant Messages	Incoming	1		1/20/2021 8:55:29 PM(UTC+0)	<a href="#">imagejpeg_0(4).jpg</a>  <b>Source file:</b> Attachments/0/imagejpeg_0(duplicate_filename_12).jpg : (Size: 184656 bytes)
1005	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/20/2021 10:54:13 PM(UTC+0)	MY THOUGHT EXACTLY!!! <b>Source:</b> Phone
1006	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/20/2021 10:54:31 PM(UTC+0)	You are soooo right! <b>Source:</b> Phone
1007	Instant Messages	Incoming	1		1/20/2021 10:57:41 PM(UTC+0)	Just fixed it... Half-mast <a href="#">imagejpeg_0(5).jpg</a>  <b>Source file:</b> Attachments/0/imagejpeg_0(duplicate_filename_11).jpg : (Size: 170182 bytes)
1008	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/20/2021 10:58:11 PM(UTC+0)	Death of the Republic? <b>Source:</b> Phone
1009	Instant Messages	Outgoing			1/20/2021 10:58:20 PM(UTC+0)	<b>Source:</b> Phone
1010	Instant Messages	Incoming			1/20/2021 10:58:52 PM(UTC+0)	Right on. In God We Trust. <b>Source:</b> Phone

# EXHIBIT 7

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
FOR THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

- - - - - )  
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA \*  
vs. \* CASE NO. 2021-R-00494  
THOMAS CALDWELL, et al. \* 21-cr-28  
- - - - - )

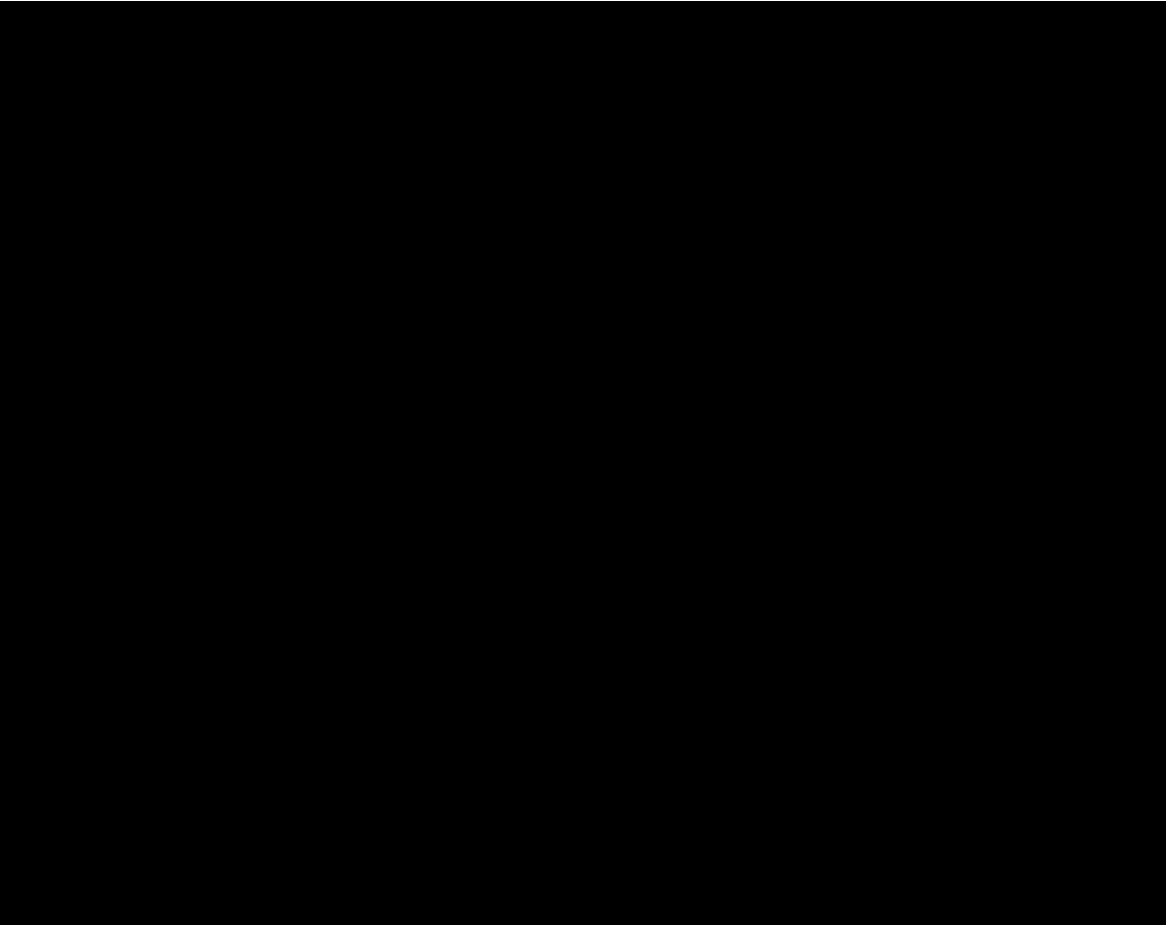
Grand Jury 21-1  
United States District Courthouse  
333 Constitution Avenue, NW  
Washington, DC 20001  
Wednesday, October 20, 2021

The testimony of [REDACTED] was taken in the  
presence of a full quorum of the Grand Jury, commencing at  
10:33 a.m., before:

- KATHRYN RAKOCZY  
Assistant United States Attorney
- TROY EDWARDS  
Assistant United States Attorney
- LOUIS MANZO  
Special Assistant United States Attorney

Reported by:  
Roxanne Parsons

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25



Q. Okay. Do you know whether Mr. Vallejo brought any weapons?

A. They had firearms equipment bags. But I never saw their firearms.

Q. How many equipment bags did you see, if you remember?

A. Probably one each.

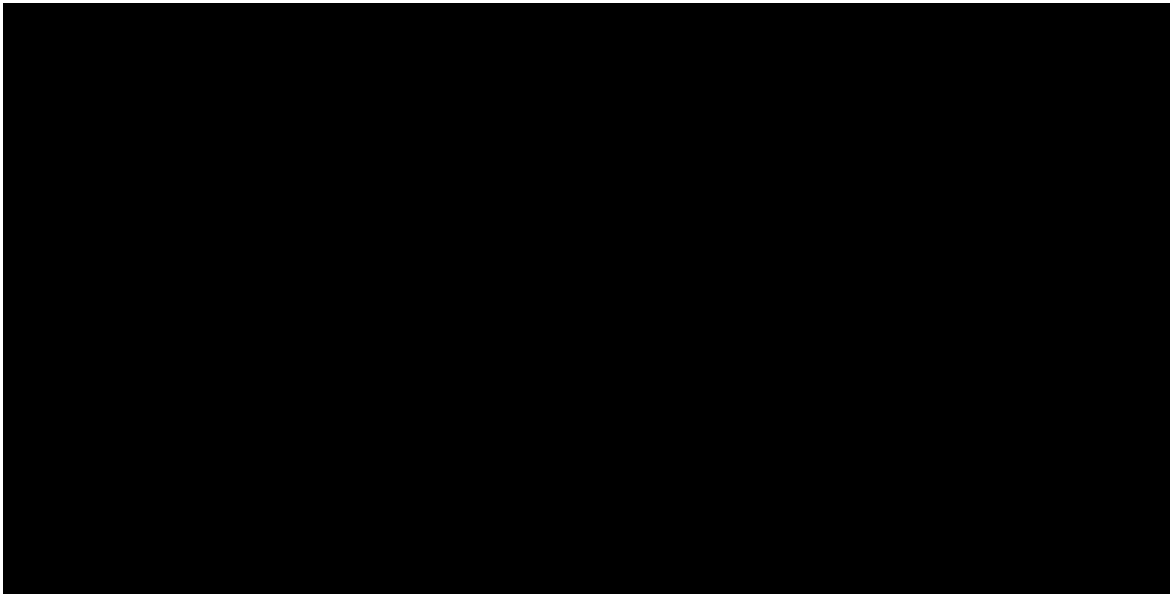
Q. Did Mr. Vallejo and [REDACTED] bring additional supplies?

A. Oh, yes.

Q. Can you describe that for us?

A. Mr. Vallejo took approximately 200 pounds of food

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25



Q. Have you heard the word Quick Reaction Force or QRF?

A. Yes, I have.

Q. Are you familiar with what that generally refers to?

A. My son calls it idiot's LARPing.

Q. Okay.

A. So --

Q. Where did you learn the term?

A. I heard it that day. Yeah, I heard it that day. It was on television actually I believe. They were mentioning that a bunch of I guess Oath Keepers were scary or something. And then I asked Ed about it, and Ed said, oh, that's a Quick Reaction Force is something that somebody's -- a campsite near yada, yada, yada. It's like I had no idea what he was talking about. I don't think he did either.

1 Q. So you think this was -- when you say that day,  
2 the 6th --

3 A. The 6th.

4 Q. -- of January? So you said you heard something on  
5 TV about it and then you talked to Mr. Vallejo about --

6 A. Right.

7 Q. -- a Quick Reaction Force?

8 A. That would be in the evening I spoke to him  
9 because he was gone early in the afternoon of the 6th.

10 Q. And let me just unpack that a little bit.  
11 Mr. Vallejo was familiar with the term Quick Reaction Force?

12 A. He knew what that meant, yes.

13 Q. And he told you there was a Quick Reaction Force?

14 A. Well, he said that that concept or, I guess, a  
15 Quick Reaction Force was something that was in an area away  
16 from Washington.

17 Q. Okay.

18 A. And that they were, I guess, I don't know, looking  
19 to be a Quick Reaction Force. Whatever that is.

20 Q. Who was looking to be the Quick Reaction Force?

21 A. I guess the Oath Keeping people.

22 Q. Do you know from -- did Mr. Vallejo say whether  
23 the Quick Reaction Force would have weapons to assist their  
24 mission?

25 A. I would assume that they did as opposed to a Quick



1 Reaction Force that was going to give hugs.

2 Q. Okay. Did Mr. Vallejo say anything though about  
3 whether the Quick Reaction Force would have weapons?

4 A. No.

5 Q. Did Mr. Vallejo ever tell you that he thought he  
6 was serving as a Quick Reaction Force?

7 A. No.

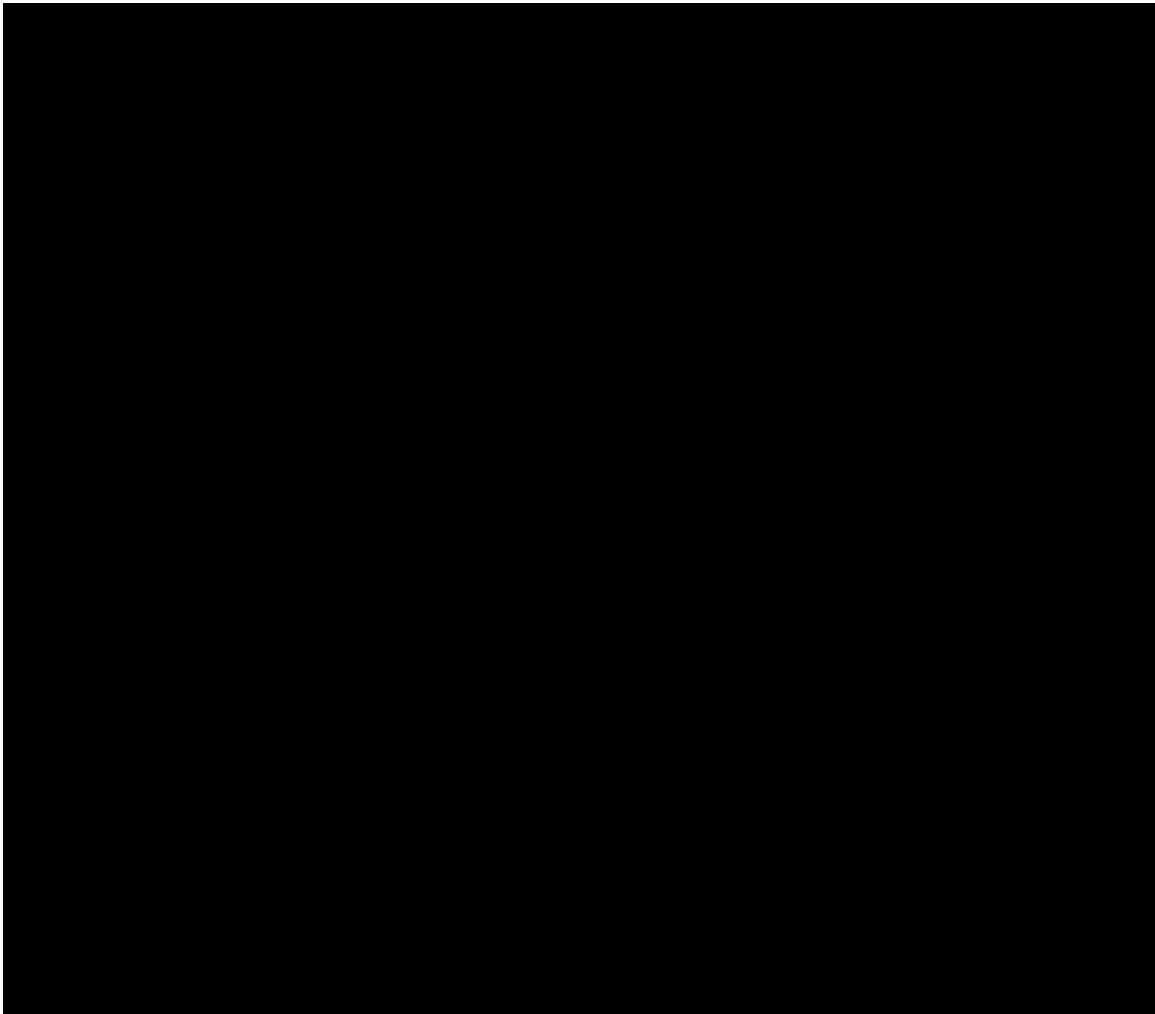
8 Q. Did [REDACTED] ever say --

9 A. No.

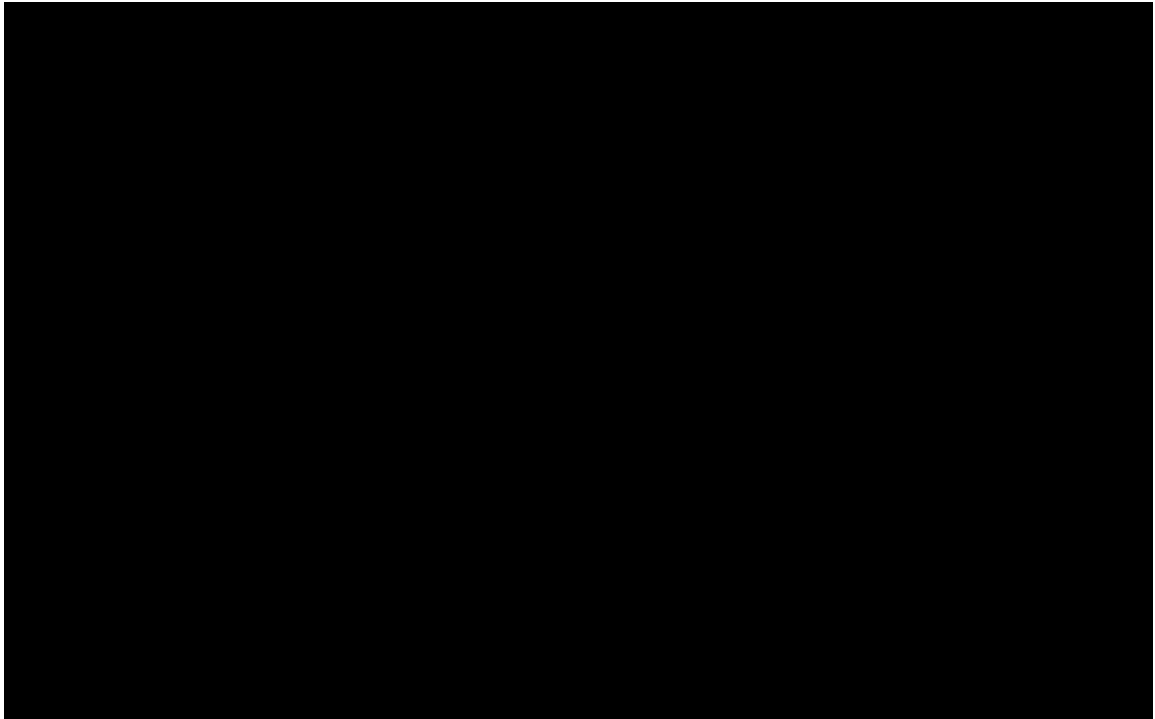
10 Q. -- anything about that?

11 A. Neither one of them thought that.

12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25



1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

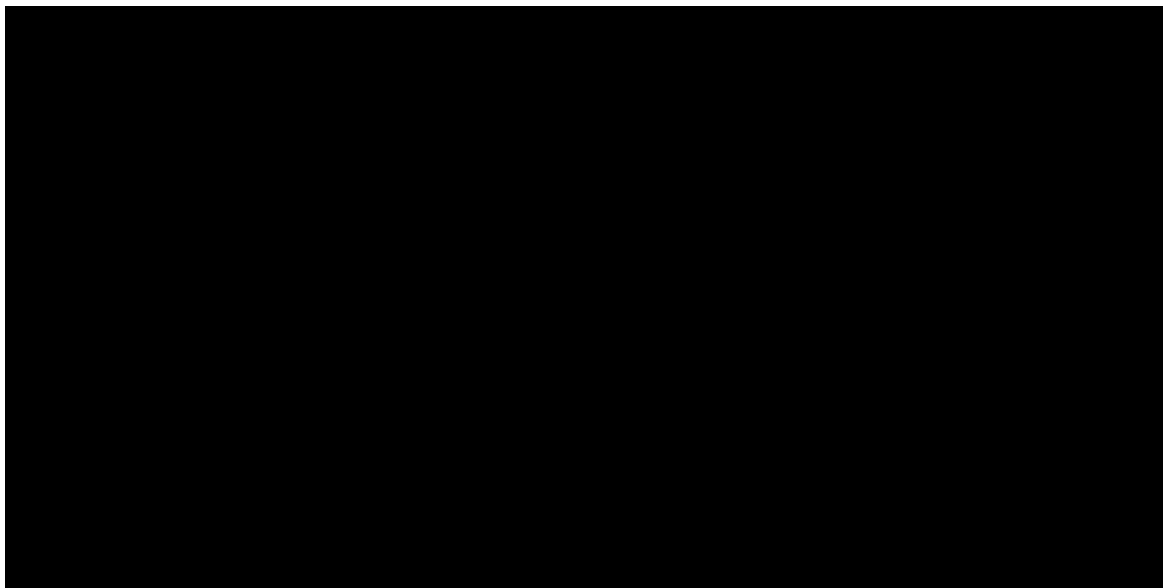


MS. RAKOCZY: I think the question is, if  
Mr. Vallejo or [REDACTED] came back to the room and said, I'm  
going to grab my gun --

WITNESS: Oh, no. Hell no.

MS. RAKOCZY: -- and go somewhere --

WITNESS: No. No, no, no. No, they never, ever  
touched any of the firearms.




1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

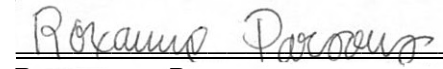
C E R T I F I C A T E

We hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and accurate transcript, to the best of our skill and ability, from my notes of this proceeding.

October 28, 2021  
Date

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Jacqueline Bryant  
Transcriber

COURT REPORTER:

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Roxanne Parsons  
Reporter

# EXHIBIT 8

UserName	Date	Time	Content
[REDACTED]	12/30/2020	10:40 PM	Ok guys, I will attempt to set up a call with Everyone tomorrow night. I need to get some details together on the agenda for both the 5th and 6th, so we can better discuss how to set things up. Also, no hurry, but could everyone with a group coming, let me know the group, approximately how many people you are bringing, appropriate time/dates you will be available in DV, and any specialists in your groups (medics, recon folks, etc.
[REDACTED]	12/30/2020	10:42 PM	[REDACTED]: Ok guys, I will attempt to set up a call with Everyone tomorrow nigh...]  In my opinion sir, let's keep this leadership only..we only need 5-10 on a call, not 50
[REDACTED]	12/30/2020	10:42 PM	It looks like we will need people for both the 5th in the afternoon/evening and 6th all day/evening. Will get more details.
[REDACTED]	12/30/2020	10:43 PM	Yep this will be for leadership only on call.
OK Gator 1	12/30/2020	10:45 PM	I can have a team there for the 5th but if it's back up to the back up security detail, they aren't too excited. Tell me we go Flynn and we are moving him you'll have the baddest ass crew you've ever seen!! There's a big difference in detail though. What is it exactly
OK Gator 1	12/30/2020	10:45 PM	Big
OK Gator 1	12/30/2020	10:46 PM	I'm sure Flynn has a team already
[REDACTED]	12/30/2020	10:49 PM	Told Flynn, but will be making contact with requesters tomorrow hopefully....looks like the list of speaks is growing by the minute. Lots of nationally known folks. You can go to the stopthesteal.us to see some info and then the link to WILD from there with even more info!
OK Gator 1	12/30/2020	10:05 PM	We are ready let us know
[REDACTED]	12/30/2020	10:50 PM	Will do Gator thanks and talk soon!
[REDACTED]	12/31/2020	12:12 AM	[Sends screenshot of weather for Washington DC -- image blurry but appears to be from Friday Jan 1 - Friday January 8]

UserName	Date	Time	Content
[REDACTED]	12/31/2020	6:21 AM	<p>Yep, each weather app is different and they seem to change back and forth hourly. But looks like OK weather for now, at least partly sunny and temps near 50! Excellent for that the me of year!</p>
[REDACTED]	12/31/2020	6:55 AM	<p>Leadership phone conversation tonight for state and group leaders only at 21:30 eastern time, see link below.</p> <p>New Meeting</p> <p>Thu, Dec 31, 2020 8:30PM-9:30PM (EST)</p> <p>Please join my meeting from your computer, tablet, or smartphone.</p> <p><a href="https://global.gotomeeting.com/join/127699133">https://global.gotomeeting.com/join/127699133</a></p> <p>This meeting is locked with a password: DC6</p> <p>You can also dial in using your phone. (For supported devices, tap a one-touch number below to join instantly.)</p> <p>United States: +1 (872) 240-3212 -One-touch tel: +18722403212..127699133#</p> <p>Access Code: 127-699-133</p> <p>New to GoToMeeting? Get the app now and re ready when your first meeting starts: <a href="https://global.gotomeeting.com/install/127699133">https://global.gotomeeting.com/install/127699133</a></p>

UserName	Date	Time	Content
[REDACTED]	12/31/2020	5:31 AM	<p>One thing mentioned last night was how things may play out in DC. There are a number of various discussions on social media about everything from the left to the right getting ready to start major issues. One thing I will caution everyone on is the use of PSYOPS from both sides, hoping to scare off either side. While the only social media I use is Parler, I have observed this when someone makes a grandiose statement about what their group/or someone else, is going to do. When you look at that person's profile, they just set up the account, there is nothing in the personal profile, etc! So take everything we hear with some extra caution and thought. We do know that CCP bots are active on social media and attempting to stir us issues, as is much of our own "media".</p> <p>If you have looked at the stopthesteal.us website there are a LOT of high profile state, national, elected officials and conservative media folks who will be speaking. While I would not rule out the mayor of DC doing... Read More</p>
Ok Gator 1	12/31/2020	8:09 AM	Flynn detail on Tuesday Are we primary detail or back up? Trying to get some guys up early to assist
[REDACTED]	12/31/2020	9:25 AM	We will likely be assisting, most of these folks have a small detail in place, but need assistance moving through the crowd or ahead of vehicles. Personally I am not sure on who we will be assisting with, but told Flynn maybe one....but he is not on the speaker list that I can find. However that happened the last time also.

UserName	Date	Time	Content
[REDACTED]	12/31/2020	9:31 AM	Also realize that NOTHING is set with these folks. I was on the Flynn detail the last time and things changed on the fly ALL day!!! Many reasons, crowds, street closed, different venues, etc. So we could be assigned to one person and due to circumstances, that could change at any point! As all you military/LEO folks know, the best detailed plan survives only until the first contact! [emoji]
OK Gator 1	12/31/2020	9:56 AM	Data dump as started. Wikileaks just dumped all of their files online. Everything from Hillary Clintons emails, McCain's being guilty, Vegas shooting done by an FBI sniper, Steve Jobs HIV letter, PedoPodesta, Afghanistan, Syria, Iran, Bilderberg, CIA agents arrested for rap, WHO pandemic. Happy Digging! Here you you, please read and pass it on ..... <a href="https://file.wikileaks.org/file/....">https://file.wikileaks.org/file/....</a> These are Clinton's emails: <a href="https://file.wikileaks.org/file/clinton-emails/">https://file.wikileaks.org/file/clinton-emails/</a>  Index file! <a href="https://file.wikileaks.org/file/?fbclid=IwAR2u_Evqah_Qy2wxNY12FMqFC5dAFUcZL5KI4FifQuMFMp8ssbM46oHXWMI">https://file.wikileaks.org/file/?fbclid=IwAR2u_Evqah_Qy2wxNY12FMqFC5dAFUcZL5KI4FifQuMFMp8ssbM46oHXWMI</a>  Send to everyon you can as fast you can Index of /file/ [Thumbs Up Emoji]
[REDACTED]	12/31/2020	9:56 AM	Saw this
[REDACTED]	12/31/2020	10:20 AM	I keep seeing this wiki leak dump as being new, but I think this is old news. The Jobs hiv is already known.
OK Gator 1	12/31/2020	10:21 AM	They posted more today is what they said
[REDACTED]	12/31/2020	10:24 AM	If you want to go down a rabbit hole. Some of it is pretty interesting.
OK Gator 1	12/31/2020	10:27 AM	[If you want to go down a rabbit hole. Some of it is pretty interesting. ] Ohh it's a hell of a rabbit hole !
[REDACTED]	12/31/2020	10:45 AM	Old data no new dumps on their site. Disinformation. [thumbs up emoji]



UserName	Date	Time	Content
SYSTEM	12/31/2020	10:45 AM	██████████ invited 1 person to the group Jessican Watkins accepted an invitation to the group.
Jessica Watkins	12/31/2020	1:09 PM	Hey everyone! Jess from Ohio here.
Jessica Watkins	12/31/2020	1:10 PM	Thanks for bringing me in ██████!
██████████	12/31/2020	1:10 PM	Welcome Jess!
Jessica Watkins	12/31/2020	1:11 PM	Thank you sir!
██████████	12/31/2020	1:12 PM	Jess and some of the guys were at the first MEGA march with us. With the Ohio Regulars. Jess do you know how many from your team may be able to make it?
SYSTEM	12/31/2020	1:12 PM	St[unintelligible] left the group.
██████████	12/31/2020	1:27 PM	The more patriots the merrier "going to be wild" [thumbs up emoji]
██████████	12/31/2020	1:42 PM	[thumbs up emoji]
██████████	12/31/2020	2:28 PM	Also one reminder, Bring your FRS radios along, while they limited range in the city, there is a need for an alternative communications due to issues with cell phones during these huge fathering and everyone attempting to stream/send pictures!! At one point suring the last time in DC it took almost 2 hours for a text of mine to be sent!
SYSTEM	12/31/2020		██████████ changed their profile name to ██████.
██████████	12/31/2020	3:58 PM	Folks, it seems that I forgot tonight was New Year's Eve and a number of people will not be able to make the phone conference tonight...so I will reschedue for tomorrow night at the same time and get the notice out tomorrow afternoon and evening, several times so all the state /team leaders can attend. Hopefully I will also have some additional details by that time. Sorry about the mixup, but true to form from an old guy who will likely fall asleep before midnight!!!
OK Gator 1	12/31/2020	3:59 PM	The fate of our great Nation is more important than a few cocktails! But I understand.
██████████	12/31/2020	4:00 PM	True....Gator, but little use if we don't have at least the majority of the people we need.

UserName	Date	Time	Content
OK Gator 1	12/31/2020	4:01 PM	I was just giving them a hard time! My wife said the same thing geeez even in N Y Eve
[REDACTED]	12/31/2020	4:02 PM	Yea, think that was the same issue in most households [emoji]
[REDACTED]	12/31/2020	4:04 PM	Being new to the group I take that this conference call is for the state/team leads only. After which team members will be briefed.
[REDACTED]	12/31/2020	4:04 PM	That is correct ...
[REDACTED]	12/31/2020	4:09 PM	[REDACTED], if you are new and never on a call out. Scroll up a good bit in this chat group and you will see an attachment that I made up on some items to bring. Just a suggestion and you really don't need to worry about it if you don't have it. But if possible I would suggest the helmet or bump insert for hat, goggles, and gloves.
[REDACTED]	12/31/2020	4:10 PM	Thanks I did get it. I have pretty much everything on the list.
[REDACTED]	12/31/2020	4:11 PM	Great!!
OK Gator 1	12/31/2020	4:11 PM	Sends attachment "signal-2021-12-30-2..." Here it is in case you weren't on when he posted
[REDACTED]	12/31/2020	4:13 PM	Thanks Gator!!
OK Gator 1	12/31/2020	4:12 PM	[thumbs up emoji]
[REDACTED]	12/31/2020	4:13 PM	[REDACTED], if you are new and never on a call out. Scroll up a good bit in th...] He also mentioned 1 gallon bags and shit paper....[emoji]
[REDACTED]	12/31/2020	4:13 PM	Got that. That is good
[REDACTED]	12/31/2020	4:15 PM	Yep...I always carry a few "kits" a plastic bag, with some TP and some wet wipes. Even if they have portrayed potties, a lot of times there is no TP by the time I get there !!
[REDACTED]	12/31/2020	4:16 PM	Porta potties that is...damn spell check
[REDACTED]	12/31/2020	4:16 PM	That one item is a good to know. I would have never thought about that. Thanks. Need a mask
[REDACTED]	12/31/2020	4:17 PM	I jus thave a good surgical mask in addition to my belacava, just in case the pepper spray starts to fly!
[REDACTED]	12/31/2020	4:18 PM	Several layers helps a lot if needed

UserName	Date	Time	Content
[REDACTED]	12/31/2020	4:18 PM	Someone can tell me if I'm crazy but I'm planning on having a backpack for regular use and then a separate backpack with my ammo load out with some basics that I can juyst switch too is shit truly the fan blades...
[REDACTED]	12/31/2020	4:18 PM	If shit ...
[REDACTED]	12/31/2020	16;20	I will be the guy running around with the "budget AR" [emoji]
OK Gator 1	12/31/2020	4:20 PM	[Photo of items in medical kit] Don't forgot every medical kit needs this
[REDACTED]	12/31/2020	4:20 PM	[[Photo of items in medical kit] Don't forgot every medical kit needs this]] I just shit myself
[REDACTED]	12/31/2020	4:20 PM	I have a ruck for the day with all my items and if we get a QRS set up I have a go bag to put in that.
[REDACTED]	12/31/2020	4:23 PM	If you skin your knee I got you...
[REDACTED]	12/31/2020	4:23 PM	Yep, med kids are important to have ... have my IFAK kit, another tourniquet and a larger kits for my ruck
[REDACTED]	12/31/2020	4:23 PM	Old Army medic here and a long time EMT

UserName	Date	Time	Content
Stewart Rhodes	12/31/2020	3:22 PM *It is not clear why this message appears to come out of time.	<p>[Ok Gator 1: I'm sure Flynn has a team already] Actually, last time we paired up with 1 Amend Praetorian Guar to do PSD for Flynn. [REDACTED], [REDACTED], [REDACTED], and I (and several other Oks) were all part of that. Like [REDACTED] said, very fluid and hectic.</p> <p>We also did a PSD for a couple other speakers/VIPs at the first DC event.</p> <p>This time around we have request for PSD for Ali Alexander (he's had death threats and is asking for a two-man dedicated OK PSD detail); from Bianca (Latinos for Trump) and Marsha (who have their own permitted event on the mall) and also from a patriot billionaire who is friends with Mrs. Blooinger (another speaker).</p> <p>We also have requests to provide security for the Jan 5 event by VA Women for Trump (Flynn scheduled to appear there) and on Jan 6 for Marsha and Bianca's event and to also help with Jericho March events.</p> <p>Much like last time - we will end up helping at all events. Some will have official paid security and we will be out in the crowd</p>
Stewart Rhodes	12/31/2020	3:25 PM *It is not clear why this message appears to come out of time.	<p>Bottom line, is those of you wanting to do PSD details will get plenty of opportunity. We may also end up assisting the PSD for Alex Jones again. Which was a great feather in our cap. We worked superbly will with both Alex Jones security team (who are awesome guys) and with Praetorian Guard (also awesome veterans - led by SF and SEAL veterans). They LOVE working with us because of our legit "quiet professional" demeanor and skillsets.</p>

UserName	Date	Time	Content
Stewart Rhodes	12/31/2020	3:37 PM	It's incredibly important for us to be front and center, again, and very visible for the patriots AND to the domestic enemies. Heck, also to our foreign enemies, who will surely be watching as well.
[REDACTED]	12/31/2020	4:28 PM	[thumbs up emoji]
[REDACTED]	12/31/2020	4:28 PM	Hell of a first OP! Lol looking to learn a lot
OK Gator 1	12/31/2020	4:40 PM	We will have a team there Monday and Tuesday from Florida
[REDACTED]	12/31/2020	4:41 PM	Great Gator! Thanks!
OK Gator 1	12/31/2020	4:42 PM	I am sorry Tuesday and Wednesday. Ill give them your contact info [REDACTED].
[REDACTED]	12/31/2020	4:42 PM	[at sign] [REDACTED] Alabama will have a team in DC Tuesday morning as well.
[REDACTED]	12/31/2020	4:42 PM	Great [REDACTED]
OK Gator 1	12/31/2020	4:43 PM	We will only have 2-4 for Tuesday
[REDACTED]	12/31/2020	4:44 PM	Great...thanks Gator
[REDACTED]	12/31/2020	4:49 PM	For those of you who might have less than patriot-friendly bosses or the need to keep your anonymity; ANTIFA and their sympathizers WILL try to get your photo for doxing purposes. They were cut in droves in November and some were disguised as Trump supporters. Take whatever precautions necessary and have back ups.
[REDACTED]	12/31/2020	4:49 PM	Good point...
OK Gator 1	12/31/2020	4:50 PM	[Photo of crowd in masks] Maga masks work great
OK Gator 1	12/31/2020	4:52 PM	[Photo of american flag masks in black/white] I ordered thse for the FL team
[REDACTED] [REDACTED]	12/31/2020	4:53 PM	No more hiding for me, not like ever have ... Fuck the masks
OK Gator 1	12/31/2020	4:53 PM	SR saved us some headaches in Louisville by suppling neck gaiters
OK Gator 1	12/31/2020	4:54 PM	I don't hide except from the media. I do commericals at my place and don't need my business harrassed otherwise I'll give them my hime address!! I'm with you !

UserName	Date	Time	Content
SYSTEM	12/31/2020	4:54 PM	Stewart Rhodes added [REDACTED] [REDACTED] Stewart Rhodes added [REDACTED] [REDACTED] lead Stewart Rhodes added [REDACTED] Stewart Rhodes added [REDACTED] Stewart Rhodes added [REDACTED] [REDACTED] Stewart Rhodes added [REDACTED]
Stewart Rhodes	12/31/2020	5:10 PM	Added some of the NC leaders and experienced prior op veterans from NC
Stewart Rhodes	12/31/2020	5:11 PM	Let's make sure that anyone in Oath Keepere who is a team leader who will be bringing a team is on this chat.
SYSTEM	12/31/2020	5:11 PM	Stewart Rhodes added [REDACTED]
Stewart Rhodes	12/31/2020	5:48 PM	Added [REDACTED] who was with us in Louisville three times. Infantry vet.
[REDACTED]	12/31/2020	5:48 PM	I haven't worn a mask since this whole thing started and I won't start now.
Stewart Rhodes	12/31/2020	5:50 PM	[I haven't worn a mask since this whole thing started and I won't st....] Don't blame you. I don't either. And no cop in DC has even tried to ask. You'll feel right at home in a massive sea of no mask bandits [emojis]
[REDACTED]	12/31/2020	5:50 PM	RGR
SYSTEM	12/31/2020	5:50 PM	Stewart Rhodes added [REDACTED]
Stewart Rhodes	12/31/2020	5:52 PM	Added [REDACTED], our main website editor, so she's in the loop. She is getting questions on DC so I want her to be aware in general of what we are doing (she understands opsec).
SYSTEM	12/31/2020	5:52 PM	Stewart Rhodes added [REDACTED] Stewart Rhoses added [REDACTED] Stewart Rhodes added [REDACTED] [REDACTED].
Stewart Rhodes	12/31/2020	5:53 PM	Added [REDACTED], who is going to help with any vetting that still needs done, and Connie who can help with intel on DC op, and [REDACTED] from TX who likewise can help with that
SYSTEM	12/31/2020	5:53 PM	Stewart Rhodes added [REDACTED]

UserName	Date	Time	Content
Stewart Rhodes	12/31/2020	5:55 PM	Added ██████████ our UT lead Coordinator. ██████████ please add your team lead who is coming to DC. And we need a headcount Who else needs added?
Stewart Rhodes	12/31/2020	5:56 PM	We need strong intel for this op. Do you want to create a separate intel chat for it? Or do it on this? In the past we created a separate intel chat.
██████████	12/31/2020	5:56 PM	Think a separate channel would be best.
Stewart Rhodes	12/31/2020	5:57 PM	[Thumbs up emoji]
██████████	12/31/2020	5:59 PM	Separate chat is warranted [emojis]
Stewart Rhodes	12/31/2020	6:00 PM	Done.
Stewart Rhodes	12/31/2020	6:01 PM	Whoever wants on that intel team, get with ██████████
██████████ ██████████	12/31/2020	6:51 PM	Add me to intel please
██████████	12/31/2020	7:30 PM	My IT Chapter Lead is ██████████, former Navy brown water shipmate. My UT Chapter lead
██████████	12/31/2020	7:31 PM	[thumbs up emoji]
Jessica Watkins	12/31/2020	8:25 PM	[██████████: Jess and some of the guys were at the first MEGA march with us. Wi..] Currently 3. Potentially 5.
██████████	12/31/2020	7:40 PM	Fantastic Jess thanks! *It is not clear why this message appears to come out of time.
██████████	12/31/2020	10:19 PM	[██████████: thumbs up emoji] ██████████ can you add ██████████ to this group?
SYSTEM	12/31/2020	10:19 PM	██████████ made ██████████ an admin
SYSTEM	12/31/2020	10:19 PM	██████████ made ██████████ an admin
SYSTEM	12/31/2020	10:19 PM	██████████ made Jessica Watkins an admin
██████████	12/31/2020	10:26 PM	Just made you an admin, so you can add your guys
Jessica Watkins	12/31/2020	10:30 PM	Thank you ██████████ They're not on Signal yet, but I'll get them to install it. ██████████
██████████	12/31/2020	10:31 PM	Sounds good Jess
██████████	12/31/2020	10:36 PM	We really want our entire team added? WY will just keep the 3 leaders in this thread but we'll be rolling with another 7+ in tow.
██████████	12/31/2020	10:42 PM	Ok, no issue leave it up to you. It is one way we communicate on the op

UserName	Date	Time	Content
[REDACTED]	12/31/2020	10:45 PM	Where in DC do we think we will spend most of our time. I want to print off a map and laminate.is capital I'm guessing?
SYSTEM	12/31/2020	10:45 PM	[REDACTED] changed who can edit group member to "All members"
Jessica Watkins	12/31/2020	10:48 PM	[Sends a photo of map of DC that with a red square that shows avoid hotels in this area]
Jessica Watkins	12/31/2020	10:49 PM	This is the Antifa/BLM zome
Roberto Minuta	12/31/2020	10:49 PM	We were everywhere from freedom plaza to the capitol, to the national mall
Jessica Watkins	12/31/2020	10:49 PM	Zone
[REDACTED]	12/31/2020	10:51 PM	When we were there a few weeks ago, they ran back behind the police lines at BLM Plaza and would not come back out!!!
Jessica Watkins	12/31/2020	10:54 PM	Disappointed I missed that. I had broke my arm and ribs 3 days before DC. They're still broke, but I'm a trooper. I'm not missing out again
[REDACTED]	12/31/2020	10:55 PM	[thumbs up emoji]
[REDACTED] [REDACTED]...	12/31/2020	10:57 PM	[REDACTED]: When we were there a few weeks ago, they ran back behind the poli...] Standing behind the police lines....the very ones they are trying to defund/Dismantle. Oh the irony. Smh
SYSTEM	12/31/2020	10:57 PM	[REDACTED] made [REDACTED] an admin
[REDACTED]	12/31/2020	11:01 PM	Puppets playing into the Communists hands because they promise free education and free housing [emoji]
[REDACTED]	12/31/2020	11:27 PM	Hey [REDACTED] Happy new Year my friend
[REDACTED]	12/31/2020	11:27 PM	You also my friend! And everyone else out there!!
OK Gator 1	12/31/2020	11:29 PM	Hey happy New Years from the Sunshine State!! Gator Team prepping for DC ! [Sends a US FLAG, stars arranged in circle with 1/6/21 in the center]
[REDACTED]	12/31/2020	11:31 PM	[thumbs up emoji]
[REDACTED]	12/31/2020	11:36 PM	Gator 1 Stanly County ?
OK Gator 1	12/31/2020	11:56 PM	Ridgecrest My home town !!! To the sweat Stanley Colts !!
OK Gator 1	1/1/2021	12:02 AM	West



UserName	Date	Time	Content
[REDACTED]	1/1/2021	12:12 AM	Rgr That [Photo of Jesus with AR15 with caption "let he who hath not an AR15 take his \$600 stimulus and buyeth one. If he receives \$1200 take the other portion and buyeth ammuniton...]
[REDACTED]	1/1/2021	12:14 AM	Well that extra \$600 will buy at least 20 rounds these days!!
System	1/1/2021	12:14 AM	[REDACTED] added [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	1/1/2021	1:12 AM	[Sends link to Washington Post article dated 30 Dec 2020 Iran's Rouhani issues Trump death threat] <a href="https://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2020/dec/30/hassan-rouhani-iran-president-issues-donald-trump/">https://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2020/dec/30/hassan-rouhani-iran-president-issues-donald-trump/</a>
[REDACTED]	1/1/2021	1:13 AM	[Shares screenshot]
[REDACTED]	1/1/2021	1:13 AM	[Reposts [REDACTED] screenshot] I just saw this on Twitter
OK Gator 1	1/1/2021	1:19 AM	Yep, Weird times my friends weird times. We truly may be in the actual ware they have said we are in. Cyber attacs, bombs in TN, the place where they printed the mail in ballots burned to the group. It's a full fledged assault on our republic. Funny we are supposed to be ready for enemies foreign or domestic.  This is foreign AND domestic. I hope Trump handles this. He has the power, does he have the testicular fortitude?! I say he does! so we wait.
OK Gator 1	1/1/2021	1:25 AM	As the clock struck midnight 2020 I was on the couch no a care in the world. As the clcok strikes midnight 2021. Well you know the rest of that story! So here we are Sourrounded by Patriots wathching Tyrants rule our world!

UserName	Date	Time	Content
[REDACTED]	1/1/2021	1:37 AM	<p>[Link to Twitter] [General Flynn on Twitter "My brave fellows, you have done all I asked you to do, and more than can be reasonably expected, but your country is at stake, your wives, your houses, and all that you hold dear. You have worn yourselves out with fatigues and hardships, but we know not how to spare you..."]</p> <p>I stand [emojis]  <a href="https://twitter.com/genflynn/status/1344825204321767424?s=21">https://twitter.com/genflynn/status/1344825204321767424?s=21</a></p>
SYSTEM	1/1/2021	10:06 AM	[REDACTED] added [REDACTED].
[REDACTED]	1/1/2021	10:06 AM	<p>[Stewart Rhodes Added [REDACTED] who was with us in Louisville three times. ...]</p> <p>I would love to take credit for that introduction, but you have mistaken me for someone else, I am just an old retired cop [emoji]</p>
Roberto Minuta	1/1/2021	10:23 AM	The Mayflower hotel is available 1/5 - 1/5. I have discount there . 100\$/night. Anyone in need of a room??

UserName	Date	Time	Content
[REDACTED]	1/1/2021	11:20 AM	<p>Conference Call for DC Leadership/team Leaders Only</p> <p>Fri, Jan 1, 2021 8:30 PM - 9:30 PM (EST)</p> <p>Please join my meeting from your computer, tablet or smartphone.</p> <p><a href="https://global.gotomeeting.com/join/418833445">https://global.gotomeeting.com/join/418833445</a></p> <p>This meeting is locked with a password: DC6</p> <p>You can also dial in using your phone. (For supported devices, tap a one-touch number below to join instantly.)</p> <p>United States: +1 (872) 240-3212</p> <p>-One-touch: tel: =18722403212,,418833445#</p> <p><del>Access Code: 418-833-445</del></p>
[REDACTED]	1/1/2021	12:22 PM	<p>Ok folks, for all you you LEOSA qualified retired/actice LEOs. Just talked to LT who is Watch Commander for the 1st District DCPD. He knows of no special specific restrictions on LEOSA carry as far as the city. However, he gave me the direct email for the District Commander, but she is out until Monday. So I am waiting for somethign in hard copy on that. One thing to keep in mind is that you MUST follow the Magazine limits of ten rounds, but the LT knows of no limits on numbers of mags.</p>
[REDACTED]	1/1/2021	12:23 PM	If, you choose to carry

UserName	Date	Time	Content
██████████	1/1/2021	1:08 PM	Ok Folks, go something totally different from the district commander: It goes totally against ACT 218 but I don't think I want to be the one to test it for the next 10 years in court! So if you carry beware. This is the email I received: Good afternoon ██████████ You can not carry while engaged in First Amendment activities. We will post warnings advising of such and persons will be subject to arrest and prosecution.  Commander ██████████  Sent from my iPhone
████████████████████ ██████████...	1/1/2021	1:22 PM	[Ok Folks, go something totally different from the district comma...] Even under the parameters of the LEOSA? Can they override that? Legally?
██████████	1/1/2021	1:25 PM	She's saying if you're engaged in priestess, however if you are there as hired security detail, you're not technically protesting...  Protest
██████████	1/1/2021	1:26 PM	Well, that is thee question....I would say no...but the question would be....are you willing to sacrifice arrest, imprisonment and year sof legal issues to prove them wrong. We know the DC administration is willing to violate people's rights...so they likely do not care if they are challenged in court!
██████████	1/1/2021	1:26 PM	Having documentation from someone requesting security should do it ...
Jessica Watkins	1/1/2021	1:26 PM	Roger Stone just asked for security
██████████	1/1/2021	1:26 PM	Getting stuck in DC litigation would not be fun...ask General Flynn
OK Gator 1	1/1/2021	1:26 PM	We have him already
OK Gator 1	1/1/2021	1:27 PM	We have stone
Jessica Watkins	1/1/2021	1:27 PM	[thumbs up emoji]
██████████	1/1/2021	1:27 PM	I'd like to shake that man's hand
Jessica Watkins	1/1/2021	1:27 PM	Ok cool.

UserName	Date	Time	Content
[REDACTED] [REDACTED]...	1/1/2021	1:25 PM	[REDACTED]: Well, that is thee question....I would say no...but the question...] The reason I ask, [REDACTED] is that at least one member from Utah (former SWAT) is going to be participating in the DC event - so I am trying to get the correct info to those attending, and esepcially dealing with carrying.
OK Gator 1	1/1/2021	1:28 PM	Who reached out to you? I spole to him Wednesday
OK Gator 1	1/1/2021	1:28 PM	[REDACTED]: I'd like to shake that man's hand] I can arrange that. Been ot his house a few times
[REDACTED]	1/1/2021	1:29 PM	Sweet, I'll buy you a whiskey!
Jessica Watkins	1/1/2021	1:32 PM	Nobody reached out. He was live on Infowars asking for security in DC.
OK Gator 1	1/1/2021	1:32 PM	I just texted him.
[REDACTED]	1/1/2021	1:32 PM	Just seen that too
[REDACTED]	1/1/2021	1:33 PM	One item about being "paid" security is then running afould of their requirements for that and being certified to do so...just putting it out there for everyone. As always there are conflicting opinions and each can choose his own path. But with the DC administration, it is likely that they would use any excuse to get at us...while there is a 99% chance there would be no issue, if you would need to use a weapon or even display it....that's when the trouble would begin....
Ok Gator 1	1/1/2021	1:34 PM	We don't do paid on our end.
[REDACTED]	1/1/2021	1:34 PM	Yep...
[REDACTED] - [REDACTED]	1/1/2021	1:42 PM	I'd prefer the word of a lawyer.
[REDACTED]	1/1/2021	1:42 PM	He set up a fund raise for paid security

UserName	Date	Time	Content
OK Gator 1	1/1/2021	1:45 PM	<p>He just texted me this so he must be looking at is as a money maker for him. He's quite the entrepreneur! Wanna buy a rock for \$25 hes got em.</p> <p>[Screenshot of a text: Excellent my transporation to DC is a little up in the air but it is my intetion to come in on Tuesday which may be private or may be commerical as soon as I know I will let you know. There an enormous amout of intrigue going on reagarding the various programs on Tuesday and we are in the process of sorthing that out. Look for email later today with an update.</p> <p>[Reply:] Yes Sir</p>
Jessica Watkins	1/1/2021	1:56 PM	I'm down for doing PSD for folks. I don't want to go as a spectator, I want to be useful.
██████████	1/1/2021	1:56 PM	[thumbs up emoji] as per Stewart we are all likely to be doing PSD most of the time....
Jessica Watkins	1/1/2021	1:56 PM	We will be in DC Monday afternoon afternoon, so we are free Tuesday
██████████	1/1/2021	1:57 PM	Still waiting to be put in touch with contacts to figure it out

UserName	Date	Time	Content
[REDACTED]	1/1/2021	2:25 PM	<p><a href="https://mpdc.dc.gov/release/traffic-advisory-first-amendment-activity-4">https://mpdc.dc.gov/release/traffic-advisory-first-amendment-activity-4</a> Metropolitan Police Department</p> <p>TRAFFIC ADVISORY: First Amendment Activity Thursday, December 31, 2020 From Tuesday, January, January 7, 2021, multiple first amendment demonstrations are expected to occur in the District of Columbia. In conjunction with these demonstrations, there will be parking restrictions and potential stree closures that motorists should take into consideration:</p> <p>The following streets will be posted as Emergency No Parking on Tuesday, January 5, 2021 at 6:00 a.m. to Thursday, January 7, 2021 11:59 p.m.:</p> <p>H Street from 15th Street, NW to 17th Street, NW  Connecticutn Avenue from H Street, NW to L Street, NW  Vermont Street Avenue from H Street, NW to L Street, NW  15th Street from I Street to K Street, NW (west side of McPherson Square)  17th Street from I street to K Street, NW (east side of Farragut Square)</p>
[REDACTED]	1/1/2021	2:26 PM	<a href="https://twitter.com/DCPoliceDept">https://twitter.com/DCPoliceDept</a>
[REDACTED]	1/1/2021	2:27 PM	<p>{ [REDACTED]: Ok Folks, go something totally different from the district comma...]  Wow it's like Moscow 1980s good ol USA...</p>
SYSTEM	1/1/2021	2:27 PM	Stewart Rhodes added [REDACTED]

UserName	Date	Time	Content
Stewart Rhodes	1/1/2021	2:39 PM	Added ██████████ Warren County, VA militia leader. He was with us last time in DC. He's brining a team up for this one. As always, anyone bringing a team can keep their team together and under their immediate command.  ██████████ you may recall ██████████ and ██████████ They are the overall Oath Keepers Op leads for this one. As always, anyone bringing a team can keep their team together and under their immediate command. But ██████████ and ██████████ are overall leaders and coordinating all the many moving parts.
██████████	1/1/2021	2:40 PM	Thumbs up emoji
SYSTEM	1/1/2021	2:40 PM	Stewart Rhodes invited 1 person to the group.
██████████	1/1/2021	2:41 PM	[Stewart Rhodes: Added ██████████ Warren County, VA militia leader. He was with us...] Sounds good, just let me know what we can assist with, always happy to help.
Stewart Rhodes	1/1/2021	2:41 PM	Added ██████████ ██████████, long time Oath Keeper, local to DC. He was with us last time. He can help with local intel and logistics.  ██████████, sound off if you see this.
██████████	1/1/2021	2:41 PM	Trump is speaking at the ellipse at noon
Ok Gator 1	1/1/2021	2:45 PM	What day ? Wednesday
SYSTEM	1/1/2021	2:46 PM	Stewart Rhodes added ██████████ ██████████
Stewart Rhodes	1/1/2021	2:46 PM	██████████ do you see this?
██████████	1/1/2021	2:47 PM	Alex Jones just said it live. [Sends screenshot of the Alex Jones Show].
██████████	1/1/2021	2:47 PM	Yes, thank you!
██████████	1/1/2021	2:47 PM	6th Wednesday
██████████	1/1/2021	3:24 PM	[Posts a Tweet from Donald Trump. Tweet "The Big Protest Rally in Washington, DC will take place at 11:00 A.M. on January 6th. Locational setails to follow. StopeTheSteal! [Unintelligible].
██████████	1/1/2021	3:25 PM	Would be nice if he would drop more INTEL before this it would fire people up ...



UserName	Date	Time	Content
[REDACTED]	1/1/2021	3:55 PM	[Screenshot: Repost of Parler "[atsign]Joebiggs - JoeBiggs- Attn: DC Antifa. We will be not attendin...] Attn DC ANTIFA. We will not be attending DC in colors. We will be blending in as one of you. You won't see us. You'll even think we are you. We are going to smell like you. Move like you and look..." Parler.com <a href="https://parler.com/post/d6927a18b0634b78b330ca998f670692">https://parler.com/post/d6927a18b0634b78b330ca998f670692</a>
Ok Gator 1	1/1/2021	4:09 PM	Said Dec 6th twice
OK Gator 1	1/1/2021	4:43 PM	{ [REDACTED] : I just shit myself} It stops pepper spray from burning ! Just saw this comment sorry.
SYSTEM	1/1/2021	5:24 PM	[REDACTED] - [REDACTED] accepted an invitation to this group
[REDACTED]	1/1/2021	5:24 PM	Deodorant?
[REDACTED]	1/1/2021	5:25 PM	What stops the pepper spray from bruningg
[REDACTED]	1/1/2021	5:25 PM	Goggles [emoji]
[REDACTED]	1/1/2021	5:26 PM	I've seen ANTIFA pouring milk on their faces [emoji]
[REDACTED]	1/1/2021	5:26 PM	Smashing the face of the little puke who sprayed you...
[REDACTED]	1/1/2021	5:26 PM	[REDACTED] : I've seen ANTIFA pouring milk on their faces [emoji]] Wish it was gas...
[REDACTED]	1/1/2021	5:26 PM	Dawn and water. Mix a solution of one part Dawn dish soap and three parts cold water. If you get sprayed in the face, fill a bowl with the souldion and immerse your face for up to 15 seconds. ... Milk Spray. Fill a spray bottle with cold whole milk ....
[REDACTED]	1/1/2021	5:26 PM	Liquid with a high fat content
[REDACTED]	1/1/2021	5:27 PM	vegetable oil. Apply vegetable or cooking oil to your skin like lotion
[REDACTED]	1/1/2021	5:30 PM	Dawn and water. In a spray bottle for convenience
[REDACTED]	1/1/2021	5:31 PM	1 parts Dawn 3 parts water
Ok Gator 1	1/1/2021	5:31 PM	The deodorant covers your pours and then the spray doesn't get in! Yes after the fact the dawn liquid works!!!
[REDACTED]	1/1/2021	5:32 PM	Can't believe pepper spray is allowed in CCP DC

UserName	Date	Time	Content
OK Gator 1	1/1/2021	5:34 PM	I had to ask our medics why deodorant in your medic kit?? That's the real reason  I just don't think I want to walk around covered in speed stick!
OK Gator 1	1/1/2021	5:34 PM	It is !! Pepper spray and 3' and under knives. Don't even have a Bullet for an unregistered Gun there
██████████	1/1/2021	5:35 PM	While all that works somewhat .... Most of all it takes time ... but can tell you from being sprayed many times over the years in training .... had to do it at least once a year and got caught in it a number of times by over zealous people spraying the world ... if you can stop it from hitting your eyes directly .... you can overcome it and still function...sometimes [emoji]
OK Gator 1	1/1/2021	5:36 PM	I am worried about pepper spray mainly because lately the antifa types have started using that right out of the gate on people. So watch out, if your doing a PSD and they starting coming at your that's become there first move ... right in the face. Then attack you.
██████████	1/1/2021	5:37 PM	Concur
OK Gator 1	1/1/2021	5:38 PM	I have a mask I'll have just in case but not walking around with on for sure. But I might have it closer than usual this time.
██████████	1/1/2021	5:38 PM	[Photo of mask] I'm bringing this [pointing emoji]
██████████	1/1/2021	5:38 PM	Any restrictions in DC on tasers?
OK Gator 1	1/1/2021	5:38 PM	[Photo of man in mask] Think I have the same one Amazon !!
██████████	1/1/2021	5:39 PM	[OK Gator 1: Amazon !!] Yep
██████████	1/1/2021	5:39 PM	The flashlight stun gun type ...
██████████	1/1/2021	5:39 PM	Taser are a no ... stun gun yes ....
Ok Gator 1	1/1/2021	5:39 PM	Trying to get an OK rocker on the front !
██████████	1/1/2021	5:40 PM	I have a vipertek flashlight taser combo
██████████	1/1/2021	5:40 PM	Roger that
██████████	1/1/2021	5:40 PM	[OK Gator 1: Trying to get an OK rocker on the front !] That would be awesome
██████████	1/1/2021	5:40 PM	Same here ██████████ ██████████ stun gun, flashlight

UserName	Date	Time	Content
OK Gator 1	1/1/2021	5:41 PM	I've bringing an OK flag on a nice thick piece of wood [emoji]  That will be enough for me. Hacksaw [REDACTED] Dugan style
[REDACTED]	1/1/2021	5:42 PM	Lots of folks had some very stout walking sticks during the last one, didn't see PD say anything.
OK Gator 1	1/1/2021	5:42 PM	Yes saw the same thing
[REDACTED]	1/1/2021	5:42 PM	Make sure it looks like a hiking staff and should be no issue
[REDACTED]	1/1/2021	5:43 PM	Walk with a limp and a stick
[REDACTED]	1/1/2021	5:43 PM	I have a nice hickory staff with a paracord wrap and wrist strap
[REDACTED]	1/1/2021	5:44 PM	They do have the canes with a sword in it [emoji]
[REDACTED]	1/1/2021	5:44 PM	they will think you're vlulnerable then have at it
OK Gator 1	1/1/2021	5:44 PM	[repost a photo]
System	1/1/2021	5:44 PM	[REDACTED] left the group
[REDACTED]	1/1/2021	5:45 PM	[REDACTED]: They do have the canes with a sword in it] Now do they have tazer canes? [emoji]
[REDACTED]	1/1/2021	5:46 PM	That would be a good buy lol
[REDACTED]	1/1/2021	5:46 PM	[REDACTED]: Now do they have tazer canes? [emoji] I need to investigate that
[REDACTED]	1/1/2021	5:46 PM	They actually make them I have one
[REDACTED]	1/1/2021	5:46 PM	Well, if the president is going to be in the area you can bet there will be a high number of plain clothes Secret Service folks in the crowd all day, at least until he is back out of the area
[REDACTED]	1/1/2021	5:46 PM	[REDACTED]: They actually make them I have one] Nice
[REDACTED]	1/1/2021	5:50 PM	[Photo of person in goggles] Not sure if anyone is interested. Found some Laser protections film for use on goggles or visors, might even work on glasses. Comes in a strip 1x9 inch and is removable and can then be put on another surface! \$25 and then shipping is another \$17...but a LOT cheaper than other alternatives and will

UserName	Date	Time	Content
[REDACTED]	1/1/2021	5:55 PM	[REDACTED]: [Photo of person in goggles] Not sure if anyone is interested. Found some]] Where did you find this?
[REDACTED]	1/1/2021	5:56 PM	Too late for me to get it I think
[REDACTED]	1/1/2021	5:57 PM	<a href="http://kenteklaserstore.com">http://kenteklaserstore.com</a>
[REDACTED]	1/1/2021	6:03 PM	I can't can't get anything before the 4th... I will see what's at [emjoi] Walmart..[emoji]
[REDACTED]	1/1/2021	6:16 PM	Conference Call for DC Leadership/team Leaders Only  Fri, Jan 1, 2021 8:30 PM - 9:30 PM (EST)  Please join my meeting from your computer, tablet or smartphone.  <a href="https://global.gotomeeting.com/join/418833445">https://global.gotomeeting.com/join/418833445</a>  This meeting is locked with a password: DC6  You can also dial in using your phone. (For supported devices, tap a one-touch number below to join instantly.)  United States: +1 (872) 240-3212  -One-touch: tel: +18722403212,,418833445#  Access Code: 418-833-445
[REDACTED]	1/1/2021	6:18 PM	Just one thing about the above, we are having a freezing rain and it is starting ot build up locally. If for some reason I can't get on you know why, when our lines go ... everything goes!!! Don't expect it , but you never know!
[REDACTED]	1/1/2021	6:24 PM	So I have truck drivers tire thumper. Will that work.

UserName	Date	Time	Content
[REDACTED]	1/1/2021	6:31 PM	Well you have to be careful, the wording of their weapons regulations "does not have a common purpose", and knowing DAs if there was no "legitimate" reason to have it on you at that time....not trying to discourage...just advising...I know how these people think!!! A really good walking staff has that purpose!
OK Gator 1	1/1/2021	6:41 PM	Cattle prods aren't metioned in the banned items
[REDACTED]	1/1/2021	6:43 PM	[Screenshot: Amazon Prime video "The Fight of our Lives"] If you haven't seen this 2019 documentary- you should just want to it this out there before events start happening
[REDACTED]	1/1/2021	6:44 PM	[Posts video] Those without time here's a few clips
[REDACTED]	1/1/2021	6:44 PM	[Posts video]
[REDACTED]	1/1/2021	6:45 PM	[Posts video]
[REDACTED]	1/1/2021	6:43 PM	DC OP is just the beginning - Universities are next
[REDACTED]	1/1/2021	7:04 PM	Need lots of rope
[REDACTED]	1/1/2021	7:06 PM	[REDACTED]: [Photo of person in goggles] Not sure if anyone is interested. Found some...] These are usually made for certain ranges of laser wavelength. Is there a common filter range to buy?
[REDACTED]	1/1/2021	7:07 PM	These are supposed to be good for all the commonly used lasers...they explained it on the website
SYSTEM	1/1/2021	7:07 PM	[REDACTED] added [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	1/1/2021	7:13 PM	Welcome [REDACTED] USMC Former Leo Worked with us 1st DC OP
[REDACTED]	1/1/2021	7:19 PM	Welcome [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	1/1/2021	7:20 PM	Thanks. Glad to be here. It's like the fish, [REDACTED]. ;)
SYSTEM	1/1/2021	7:20 PM	Stewart Rhodes added [REDACTED]
Stewart Rhodes	1/1/2021	7:29 PM	Added [REDACTED] (" [REDACTED] ") from SC Oath Keepers who is bringing a team to DC

UserName	Date	Time	Content
[REDACTED]	1/1/2021	7:31 PM	<p>Conference Call for DC Leadership/team Leaders Only</p> <p>Fri, Jan 1, 2021 8:30 PM - 9:30 PM (EST)</p> <p>Please join my meeting from your computer, tablet or smartphone.</p> <p><a href="https://global.gotomeeting.com/join/418833445">https://global.gotomeeting.com/join/418833445</a></p> <p>This meeting is locked with a password: DC6</p> <p>You can also dial in using your phone. (For supported devices, tap a one-touch number below to join instantly.)</p> <p>United States: +1 (872) 240-3212</p> <p>-One-touch: tel: +18722403212,,418833445#</p> <p>Access Code: 418-833-445</p>
SYSTEM	1/1/2021	7:31 PM	[REDACTED] added [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	1/1/2021	1:35 AM	[REDACTED] is from VaOk and was on the first dc op.
System	1/1/2021	7:35 PM	Stewart Rhodes added [REDACTED]. Stewart Rhodes added [REDACTED].
Stewart Rhodes	1/1/2021	8:17 PM	<p>Added [REDACTED], event producer for Stop the Steal. He requested I add him here. He can help us sort out who is doing what in the creative choas that will be Jan 5/6.</p> <p>He's a good egg. [emoji][emoji]</p>
Stewart Rhodes	1/1/2021	8:19 PM	Also added [REDACTED] [REDACTED], who is an Oath Keepers patriot pastor (leads Black Robed Regiment).
Stewart Rhodes	1/1/2021	8:20 PM	[REDACTED], please tell us what you know about which even will be where. We are still unclear.
[REDACTED]	1/1/2021	8:22 PM	Is there a map that we could use of the areas, stages, times? That would really assist our folks, especially if we needed to respond in an emergency

UserName	Date	Time	Content
[REDACTED]	1/1/2021	8:33 PM	[posts screenshot of event titled "Save our Republic"] Here is a schedule of diff events
[REDACTED]	1/1/2021	8:34 PM	[REDACTED] just logged into call. No [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	1/1/2021	9:02 PM	For movement in an emergency I will be available within an hour notice as a person with federal emergency personnel credentials for east of movement
[REDACTED]	1/1/2021	9:39 PM	[Posts audio file]
[REDACTED]	1/1/2021	9:52 PM	[Posts photos of maps] I've printed these as well
[REDACTED]	1/2/2021	5:18 AM	[REDACTED] SC. Low country Team here I mist the meeting last night can I call or be called for updated briefing
[REDACTED] - [REDACTED]	1/2/2021	6:16 AM	[Posts Forbes article] "Trump Offers New Details On "Wild" Rally to Protest Election....Permits have been filed to allow nearly 20,000 attendees at the rally, which the president says is slated for 11 a.m. Wednesday." <a href="https://forbes.com/sites/jonathanponciano/2021/01/01/trump-offers-new-details-on-wild-rally-to-protest-election-results-and-dc-authorities-are-gearing-up-for-it/?sh=33be42af6d2f">https://forbes.com/sites/jonathanponciano/2021/01/01/trump-offers-new-details-on-wild-rally-to-protest-election-results-and-dc-authorities-are-gearing-up-for-it/?sh=33be42af6d2f</a>
Ok Gator 1	1/2/2021	6:18 AM	New Police Chief starts today ! On Thursday, D.C's Metropolitan Police Department said there will be multiple street closures across the city on Tuesday and Wednesday for "public safety" with potential intermittent closures in the downtown area.  Meanwhile, the city's incoming police chief, Robert I. Contee III, who's slated to start the
[REDACTED]	1/2/2021	6:26 AM	To all leadership/team leaders, we will have another phone conference Sunday evening at 8:30 pm eastern time. I will put out the
[REDACTED]	1/2/2021	6:28 AM	Also, I will be in and out of touch today for 6-8 hours. Have to take the grandkids home and cell is questionable in some areas
OK Gator 1	1/2/2021	6:28 AM	Good call last night. Lots focered, I'll get with NC team today and find out QRF location

UserName	Date	Time	Content
[REDACTED]	1/2/2021	6:28 AM	Great Gator thanks!! Appreciate all your help
[REDACTED]	1/2/2021	6:31 AM	[Posts photo of D.C. Mayor Muriel Bowser that says "she as ordered all hotels, restaurants, grocery stores, gas stations and convenience stores to close jan 4th, 5th, and 6th to discourage TRUMP supporters from gathering in D.C. For all the Patriot heading to D.C. bring EXTRA food, water, blankets, supplies, and have a plan where to sleep. Patriots not going to D.C Echo this info"
[REDACTED]	1/2/2021	6:31 AM	Have NOT confirmed this FYI
[REDACTED]	1/2/2021	6:35 AM	Also folks, even if not true. Looks like we are going to have a great number of Oks there and may not find enough hotels beds. I encourage everyone to bring sleeping bags, camp mattresses and even a cot if you have the extra room in vehicles....
[REDACTED]	1/2/2021	6:37 AM	We know they have encouraged hotels to close, but know of only one so far. Have not heard of any other closing of hotels.
Ok Gator 1	1/2/2021	6:39 AM	I heard they reopened and sold out in a few hours.
[REDACTED]	1/2/2021	6:39 AM	Air BnB may also be an option
[REDACTED]	1/2/2021	6:42 AM	Good...guess they figured that Patriot dollars spend better than BLM
[REDACTED]	1/2/2021	6:45 AM	[Reposts photo of Washington DC weather forecast]
[REDACTED]	1/2/2021	6:46 AM	Overnight lows in the 30's
Ok Gator 1	1/2/2021	6:52 AM	Nice weather for full kits !!
[REDACTED]	1/2/2021	6:52 AM	[thumbs up emoji]
Ok Gator 1	1/2/2021	8:12 AM	[reposts a screenshot that says "No Rooms for Fascists"] Just fyi
[REDACTED]	1/2/2021	8:42 AM	South Carolina low country team is trying to team up with Eastern North Carolina Team will know by the end of the day
SYSTEM	1/2/2021	8:12:00 AM *It is not clear why this message	[REDACTED] added [REDACTED] [REDACTED] added [REDACTED] [REDACTED] added [REDACTED] [REDACTED] added [REDACTED]



UserName	Date	Time	Content
Ok Gator 1	1/2/2021	8:50 AM	You guys will e moving same way we are What's you planned times of movement
SYSTEM	1/2/2021	8:50 AM	██████████ added ██████████ ██████████
██████████	1/2/2021	10:10 AM	Roger
██████████	1/2/2021	10:58 AM	Copy
Ok Gator 1	1/2/2021	10:59 AM	██████████ you flying or driving ?
██████████	1/2/2021	11:04 AM	I am flying
Ok Gator 1	1/2/2021	11:04 AM	Ok perfect staying in town or out ? You have a ride from Ap
██████████	1/2/2021	11:07 AM	[Posts article from mashtips.com - Feb 09, 2017 "12 Android Offline Messaging Apps to Send Message without... The list of best Android offline messaging Apps that can be used to text while you are out of Wifi or Data (internet connection."]  If cells phone comms are down, I'm wondering how crowded/usable the FRS/GMRS channels will be. Anyone have experience with or consider Bluetooth based offline apps:  <a href="https://mashtips.com/android-offline-messaging-apps/">https://mashtips.com/android-offline- messaging-apps/</a>
██████████	1/2/2021	11:08 AM	Apparently widely used in protests abroad, including Hong Kong <a href="https://www.bbc.com/news/technology-49565587">https://www.bbc.com/news/technology- 49565587</a>
██████████	1/2/2021	11:14 AM	If even organizers were to recommend such an option to attendees, it should provide great coverage.
██████████	1/2/2021	11:15 AM	Event
██████████	1/2/2021	11:53 AM	We have UT Oathkeepers that are bringing their Baeofang ham handheld radios with them
██████████	1/2/2021	11:55 AM	I can bring a ham handheld radio, if needed - let me know

UserName	Date	Time	Content
██████████	1/2/2021	11:55 AM	Team/state leadership, please let me know if you have any experience communication folks, military/ham, etc. thinking we need a comm relay point somewhere between the event venues. I would like someone with experience to be able to pick a good spot for the relay/op post...and depending, we may need two! Send me a private chat on Signal, it will be at least 4 hours for me to return the chat
██████████	1/2/2021	12:00 PM	I was just looking at some of those chyna models mentioned above. I'm a cybersecurity guy with a (low level) clearance that works in a paint manufacturing nodes and I decided against anything tech made in Chyna for obvious reasons. Spelling is not a mistake.
Ok Gator 1	1/2/2021	12:01 PM	[Posts article "'Your Silence is violence'   Black Lives Matter DC calling on near... Black Lives Matter D.C. is asking J.W. Marriott and Holiday Inns in both Capitol Hill and Alexandria to close when pro-Trump demonstrators descend on the District wusa9.com."]  <a href="https://www.wusa9.com/article/news/community/equality-matters/black-lives-matter-dc-demands-hotels-shut-down-and-condem-pro-trump-protestors/65-5a5a4747-8f4e-4648-980c-febccd0167be">https://www.wusa9.com/article/news/community/equality-matters/black-lives-matter-dc-demands-hotels-shut-down-and-condem-pro-trump-protestors/65-5a5a4747-8f4e-4648-980c-febccd0167be</a>
SYSTEM	1/2/2021	12:01 PM	Stewart Rhodes added ██████████
Stewart Rhodes	1/2/2021	12:04 PM	Added ██████, our national IT, and NJ OK leader, He will be with us in DC
Stewart Rhodes	1/2/2021	12:11 PM	██████████'s number is 317-496-9968
Stewart Rhodes	1/2/2021	12:11 PM	Gator and his FL team are already set to provide a PSD for Roger Stone
OK Gator 1	1/2/2021	12:13 PM	We have spoken
Stewart Rhodes	1/2/2021	12:14 PM	[OK Gator 1: We have spoken] Good.
Stewart Rhodes	1/2/2021	12:16 PM	[██████████]: Also folks, even if not true. Looks like we are going to have a great...] I'm working on private residences/land we may need to use. So bring a tent too if you have one, just in case (smart anyway, in case of truly worst case situations).

UserName	Date	Time	Content
Jessica Watkins	1/2/2021	12:18 PM	I have 5 Baofengs, so I will have spares for those without them
Stewart Rhodes	1/2/2021	12:19 PM	[Stewart Rhodes: Good] Actually, I was trying to past that in the chat with event organizers. [emoji]
[REDACTED]	1/2/2021	12:25 PM	Crystal Gateway Marriott has cheap rooms guys, very close to DC
[REDACTED]	1/2/2021	12:28 PM	And has the benefit of being in VA. Not DC.
Jessica Watkins	1/2/2021	12:29 PM	We have a place in Winchester, VA we will be at on Monday, how far from there? May look into it.
Ok Gator 1	1/2/2021	12:35 PM	[Posts article "Proud Boys to attend Jan 6. DC rallies 'incognito' Members of the far right group the Proud Boys will attend Washington, D.C. rallies for President Trump on Jan 6 "incognito" with leaders of the group saying they will dress in " all BLACK" to mimic the attire of anti-fascit groups and counterprotesters." thehill.com Jan 02 2021  <a href="https://thehill.com/homenews/news/532362-proud-boys-to-attend-jan-6-dc-rallies-incognito">https://thehill.com/homenews/news/532362-proud-boys-to-attend-jan-6-dc-rallies-incognito</a>  Great plan to let everyone know
[REDACTED]	1/2/2021	12:35 PM	There are still rooms available around the airport
[REDACTED]	1/2/2021	12:40 PM	For off-line phone based text comms, Bridgefy looks insecure. Briar is the most secure option I've reviewed so far.
[REDACTED]	1/2/2021	12:57 PM	Winchester is about 75 miles from DC by car. With I66 construction, getting there or to Crystal city could take around two hours easy.
Jessica Watkins	1/2/2021	12:56 PM *It is not clear why this message appears to come out of time.	Understood, One of my guys had family there, so we plan on sleeping elsewhere on Tuesday/Wednesday

UserName	Date	Time	Content
Jessica Watkins	1/2/2021	1:40 PM	One of my guys has a HAM Operators license, if you need an Comms Relay, he'd be good fit. He's a veteran, but elderly so it would be a good gig for him and his wife who are possibly tagging along
OK Gator 1	1/2/2021	1:40 PM	If we are using a different frequencies than we did in Louisville someone needs to send me that download for the Baofangs
Jessica Watkins	1/2/2021	1:41 PM	Ben is new to our unit, so I'd prefer keep him off the front lines
Jessica Watkins	1/2/2021	1:43 PM	We will be using different freqs. I assume. I can bring a laptop with the program with me, and the data cable.
SYSTEM	1/2/2021	1:43 PM	Stewart Rhodes added [REDACTED]
Stewart Rhodes	1/2/2021	2:21 PM	Added [REDACTED] back in
[REDACTED]	1/2/2021	3:08 PM	Utah members on this thread planning to Convey out. Please Private Message me.
[REDACTED]	1/2/2021	3:13 PM	[REDACTED], this is [REDACTED] from Utah.
[REDACTED]	1/2/2021	3:14 PM	Not sure how to private message on this platform
[REDACTED]	1/2/2021	3:16 PM	[REDACTED]: Not sure how to private message on this platform] Hello, [REDACTED] Click on the three dots on the upper right hand side of this screen, and then select "Show members". Find the member you want to message and click on that name. Then you will see an option to send a message.
[REDACTED]	1/2/2021	3:21 PM	This message was deleted.
[REDACTED]	1/2/2021	3:23 PM	[REDACTED]: [REDACTED], this is [REDACTED] from Utah.] Tap his profile pic

UserName	Date	Time	Content
██████████ ██████████	1/2/2021	3:41 PM	Afternoon brothers and sisters! Been dealing with some issues at the AO as well as everything else going on and like everyone on here, I'm sure, have been wound tight! I, myself, have been in deployment mode since September and styaing away form media as mcuh as possible wile focusing on membership, training, meetings, and liasion between a coupel of other groups that I have personally worked with on PSD, Rally security, and diaster relief/recovery! Quite a lot for a volunteers and woudln't have it any other way as I have been able to form relationships all over and it's good for the soul to know we are not alone in the quest to preserve what our Forefathers set forth to uphold! I have spent the past three months refreshing my knowledge of my Cherokee, Confederate roots as well as George Washington himself! I hate to say it, but I havent met a man yet that could carry the Great CIC Washington's jock strap! I can say we are all here on this thread as we have his passion and .... Read More
██████████	1/2/2021	3:45 PM	[emoji]
OK Gator 1	1/2/2021	3:45 PM	[emoji]
██████████	1/2/2021	4:11 PM	[emoji]
██████████	1/2/2021	4:12 PM	[emoji]
Stewart Rhodes	1/2/2021	4:21 PM	[██████████ ██████████]: Afternoon brothers and sisters! Been dealing with some issues at...] OK ██████████ glad you are back on mission. Like we discussed on the phone, please tell ██████████ what gear you have that you will bring to D.C.  A box of OK HAM radios, correct?
Stewart Rhodes	1/2/2021	4:22 PM	And, since ██████████ is driving from MS, let's let members know in case one needs a ride.
██████████	1/2/2021	4:41 PM	I'm at Cabela's now. Any recommendations for radios?

UserName	Date	Time	Content
[REDACTED] [REDACTED]	1/2/2021	4:42 PM	[Ok Gator 1: [emoji]][Posts phot of polo shirt with gator] [Steward Rhodes: And, since [REDACTED] is driving from MS, let's let members know in ca..] Only room for one
[REDACTED] [REDACTED]	1/2/2021	4:43 PM	Rubi is loaded
[REDACTED]	1/2/2021	5:18 PM	Just for everyon'e knoweldge, as of right now, but likely to change at any point ... all of the various activities that I currently am aware of are occurring right about the Capital/SOTUS area, so everythin gor at least most activities will be within a several block area on both Tuesda and Wednesday...unless we find otu different or pissibly Whit will get some other details...we will discuss futher at the state/team leaders phone conference tomorrow at 8:30 PM eastern.
[REDACTED] [REDACTED]	1/2/2021	5:35 PM	[posts maps]
OK Gator 1	1/2/2021	5:43 PM	[Posts Map of DC]  1 if by land  North side of Lincoln Memorial  2 if by sea  Corner of west basin and Ohio is a water transport landing !!
OK Gator 1	1/2/2021	5:43 PM	QRF rally points Water of the bridges get closed
[REDACTED]	1/2/2021	5:45 PM	My sources DC working on procuring Boat transport as we speak
Stewart Rhodes	1/2/2021	5:45 PM	[REDACTED] Member # [REDACTED] From Nicholasville KY wants to hook up with a larger group going to DC to support. Said to text him at [REDACTED]

UserName	Date	Time	Content
Ok Gator 1	1/2/2021	5:45 PM	[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]: Posts map] All road closures are parking the areas. Open roads will have no free parking so it is a real hike no vehicles can be kept along route I walked it on Google maps and not one parking area.
Stewart Rhodes	1/2/2021	5:45 PM	[REDACTED] or [REDACTED] call him
[REDACTED]	1/2/2021	5:49 PM	[OK Gator 1: All road closures are parking the areas. Open roads will have no fr..] I suggest roving vehicles then, someone driving around form place to place at the ready
[REDACTED]	1/2/2021	5:49 PM	Fantastic [REDACTED]!!!
[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]	1/2/2021	7:54 PM	[Stewart Rhodes: [REDACTED] or [REDACTED] call him] On it
[REDACTED]	1/2/2021	6:17 PM	I've been seeing a lot a talk about radios/FRS and such being been meaning to mention that they didn't work so well during the last two ops in DC  We did have success with the Motorola radios that operated on cell towers
[REDACTED]	1/2/2021	6:18 PM	just putting that out there
[REDACTED]	1/2/2021	6:59 PM	Well the military controls radio signals in and out of sensitive area and can basically jam any signal they want.... DC might be sensitive
[REDACTED]	1/2/2021	7:06 PM	<a href="https://wildprotest.com/#map%20events%20and%20speakers">https://wildprotest.com/#map events and speakers</a>
[REDACTED]	1/2/2021	7:12 PM	there is a great map on this site: <a href="https://flaglerlibertycoalition.com/call-to-action-stop-the-steal/?fbclid=IwAR1LJTduCnity4CRWG78DCdDPVcodGZ_5Pwy5WrWtd5Y0xCIDIIoR-ulc">https://flaglerlibertycoalition.com/call-to-action-stop-the-steal/?fbclid=IwAR1LJTduCnity4CRWG78DCdDPVcodGZ_5Pwy5WrWtd5Y0xCIDIIoR-ulc</a>
[REDACTED]	1/2/2021	7:21 PM	Thanks [REDACTED] your a treasure!!

UserName	Date	Time	Content
[REDACTED]	1/2/2021	7:29 PM	Everyone...tonight or tomorrow...let's take some time to thank our loved ones for putting up with us and your inability NOT to stop from running to the sounds of battle. Many of us are prior military and first responders, and likely our families thought that that was behind us, and we were just going to ride off together into the sunset....but here we go again. Even though what we do is of utmost importance to our country, hodling down the home front is also important....let them know how important they are! After all...they put up with us.....
Ok Gator 1	1/2/2021	8:42 PM	[Posts screenshot of Virginia Women for Trump] We have just picked up Stones detail for Tuesday as well. We are gonna be rolling in a little earlier !!
[REDACTED]	1/2/2021	8:43 PM	Thumbs up emoji
[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]...	1/2/2021	9:24 PM	[Posts link to article "Caravan to Wild Protest in Washington DC mailchip.mp] Out of Utah. Email I received. [emoji].... <a href="https://mailhi.mo/utahshootingsportsCouncil/caravan-to-wild-protest-in-">https://mailhi.mo/utahshootingsportsCouncil/caravan-to-wild-protest-in-</a>
[REDACTED]	1/2/2021	10:06 PM	I have reliable word that the msging received regarding dc being shutdown for commerce business is NOT true. Do not let that stop anyone from going. Carry on and march on good Christian soliders [emojis]
Stewart Rhodes	1/2/2021	10:14 PM	[REDACTED]: We did have success with the Motorola radios that operated on...] [REDACTED] if you have a source for such radios, let's get em.
Stewart Rhodes	1/2/2021	10:14 PM	[REDACTED]: Everyone...tonight or tomorrow...let's take some time to thank our...] Amen brother.
[REDACTED]	1/2/2021	10:17 PM	[Stewart Rhodes: [REDACTED] if you have a source for such radios, let's get em.] Those radios are over \$200 a piece and require an annual contract, just like a cell phone...I just looked at them not too long ago.



UserName	Date	Time	Content
[REDACTED]	1/2/2021	10:24 PM	May I suggest challenge and signs for groups who meet along the way so we know who the friendlies are. In case comms prove difficult. Maybe a couple sets if needed for change up.
[REDACTED]	1/2/2021	10:24 PM	Thatvis for day of.
[REDACTED]	1/2/2021	10:24 PM	Was just thinking of that a unite ago
[REDACTED]	1/2/2021	10:25 PM	*minute
[REDACTED]	1/2/2021	10:31 PM	Motorola Wave 100 Radio  <a href="https://shop.motorolasolutions.com/wave-tlk-100-two-way-radio/product/WaveRadio">https://shop.motorolasolutions.com/wave-tlk-100-two-way-radio/product/WaveRadio</a>
Ok Gator 1	1/2/2021	10:33 PM	We go with what got us here ! We do need to have some comms guys moving through the 50,000 path keepers coming!! (according to SPLC). [emoji]
Ok Gator 1	1/2/2021	10:34 PM	We need to all have comms set ! Ohio Militia said they could help with that if we get them in a location for people to come to get programmed.
[REDACTED]	1/2/2021	10:47 PM	Click on this US map on DC and the surrounding areas to find out who ANTIFA is in the area. Also can find out in your own state as well <a href="https://antifawatch.net/Map?fbclid=IwAR2u">https://antifawatch.net/Map?fbclid=IwAR2u</a>
[REDACTED]	1/2/2021	11:55 PM	Signs and Co signs are a must.
[REDACTED]	1/3/2021	12:08 AM	From a post on gab. Wouldn't hurt to confirm reservations. "Just checked my hotel registration online for DC and my hotel room was cancelled. When I called I was told that "the system" cancelled it. She gladly rebooks my room but wondering if that's a thing???"
OK Gator 1	1/3/2021	12:18 AM	We got confirmation today all good
[REDACTED]	1/3/2021	12:27 AM	[REDACTED]: Click on this US map on DC and the surrounding areas] Nice!
Jessica Watkins	1/3/2021	12:51 AM	[Posts screenshot "Here is the direct number for Comfort Inn Ballston/Arlington 1-571-397-3955 I strongly recommed you guys get one or two rooms for a night or two. Arrive 5th, depart 7th will work"] I'm booked here
Jessica Watkins	1/3/2021	12:51 AM	Booked and paid. They still have openings

UserName	Date	Time	Content
Jessica Watkins	1/3/2021	12:53 AM	Easy acces to the Metro
OK Gator 1	1/3/2021	12:58 AM	[Jessica Watkins: I'm booked here] We have rooms there and in the city
██████████	1/3/2021	12:59 AM	Have we offered Lin Wood a security detail? He and family are under threat.
OK Gator 1	1/3/2021	1:00 AM	Hey Ohio can you guys help with our Psd on Tuesday. We won't have full team yet. We have 6-8 and we have Stone. Wednesday we have 20+ sp we are good. But Tuesday want in the original Op we are adjusting in the fly
Jessica Watkins	1/3/2021	1:03 AM	Roger. We have 2 of us to offer. Both Oathkeeper vetted and patched.
Ok Gator 1	1/3/2021	1:06 AM	Will advise same RP as discussed before. Tuesday OK shirts and tan combat or jeans. OK stuff all the way ! Wednesday we will be full Battle Rattle
Jessica Watkins	1/3/2021	1:08 AM	Aye. Understood.
Jessica Watkins	1/3/2021	1:11 AM	Im sure we will work out details on location. I am bringing paper maps for teams to mark locations for key areas.
Jessica Watkins	1/3/2021	1:12 AM	How many copies would you want to disseminate to your guys?
Stewart Rhodes	1/3/2021	1:12 AM	[██████████ - AL State ██████████: Those radios are over \$200 a piece and require an annual contract, ju...] We can get 10. For team leaders. If they work best, and we can get them in time, let's do it.
Stewart Rhodes	1/3/2021	1:14 AM	[██████████: have we offered Lin Wood a security detail? He and famil are ...] Whoever can make the offer, go for it.
OK Gator 1	1/3/2021	1:14 AM	Just spoke to Stone they moved him back to 3:30 Wednesday. We are picking him up Tuesday at 1 pm
Ok Gator 1	1/3/2021	1:16 AM	[Jessica Watkins: How many copies would you want to disseminate to your guys?] 3 for FL
Jessica Watkins	1/3/2021	1:18 AM	[OK Gator 1: 3 for FL] Roger. Any other teams want copies?
Stewart Rhodes	1/3/2021	1:20 AM	[Jessica Watkins: Roger. Any other teams want copies?] Please make enough for all team leaders and ATLS. I can reimburse your costs. Laminate them if you can. Thanks

UserName	Date	Time	Content
Stewart Rhodes	1/3/2021	1:21 AM	And for all PSDs. Err on the side of too many. [emojis].
Ok Gator 1	1/3/2021	1:22 AM	More than enough is almost enough !!!
Jessica Watkins	1/3/2021	1:29 AM	Laminated will be a challenge, but I will try. I can at least provide ziplock baggies for protection [emoji]
Stewart Rhodes	1/3/2021	1:30 AM	[Jessica Watkins: Laminated will be a challenge, but I will try. I can at least provide ziplo...] Any kinkos can do it. We've done it before on ops. Works great
Jessica Watkins	1/3/2021	1:31 AM	[Stewart Rhodes: Any kinkos can do it. We've done it before on ops. Works great] I'll try OfficeMax. No kinkos around here unfortunately
Stewart Rhodes	1/3/2021	1:32 AM	[Jessica Watkins: I'll try OfficeMax. No kinkos around here unfortunately] Anything you can do will be much appreciated. Thank you.
Jessica Watkins	1/3/2021	1:32 AM	Yes Sir!
Jessica Watkins	1/3/2021	1:38 AM	What would a ballpark estimate be for maps needed? 30?
Stewart Rhodes	1/3/2021	1:40 AM	[Jessica Watkins: What would a ballpark estimate be for maps needed? 30?] Can you do 50? Would be best for each four man team to have one. At least. If no two per fire team
Jessica Watkins	1/3/2021	1:40 AM	Understood. Will do.
██████████	1/3/2021	3:24 AM	[██████████]: Have we offered Lin Wood a security detail? He and family are...] It would be best if this was coordinated through Stewart and ██████ M. I can contribute after hours this week if needed. I could not get time off this week approved unfortunately.
██	1/3/2021	5:23 AM	[Posts Map]
████████████████████	1/3/2021	5:54 AM	██████████ is the one in charge of setting up the PSDs and coordinating...

UserName	Date	Time	Content
[REDACTED]	1/3/2021	6:19 AM	One thing with the radios for this event is the fact that unless we find out different from [REDACTED] about PSD details that maybe not known. The vast majority of the activities are going to be in a fairly open two block area around the Capital SCOTUS and Senate office buildings. Mostly line of sight, but may have some blind spots if they are marching around those buildings. Talking today with one of our folks who is a ham operator hopefully he can advise us if setting up a possible relay point, and where, so that if needed it could copy and relay those that can't catch the transmission. Going to take advice he can give us...but we hopefully with the terrain we are going to be on this time, it will not be an issue as long as we can have a clear channel.
[REDACTED].	1/3/2021	7:10 AM	[Posts screenshot of weather forecast for Washington Tuesday - Saturday]
[REDACTED]	1/3/2021	7:12 AM	Perfect!
[REDACTED]	1/3/2021	8:58 AM	One thing, especially for team/sate leaders. You might want to go on a map program, and familiarize yourself with the aerial view of the area....maybe save to phone or print out...that knowledge could be very useful!!
Ok Gator 1	1/3/2021	9:03 AM	I know someone here said they weren't that familiar with signal. If you tap any picture (like the weather picture above) you can then quickly swipe back through all pictures a lot of maps have been posted and I'm sure more to come !
[REDACTED]	1/3/2021	9:06 AM	Also, those with knowledge of the DC area, especially anyone local...what woul dbe a possible good parking area on the VA/Arlington side as close as possible, when a large number of us could be parked and shuttled if we needed to do that....we would need a safe place as possible and of course one where it would be possible to park all day and evening with no issues. Paid would be OK if it came to that....

UserName	Date	Time	Content
[REDACTED]	1/3/2021	9:13 AM	[REDACTED]: Also those with knowledge of the DC area, especially anyone local...] Cystal city would be good area to park and shuttle.
[REDACTED]	1/3/2021	9:14 AM	[REDACTED]: Also those with knowledge of the DC area, especially anyone local...] My staging aread [REDACTED] is just 1 block North of the Vehicle blockage..Paid Parking Deck
[REDACTED]	1/3/2021	9:16 AM	Great, when you get in please let us know of the conditions and how much room they have, limits on sizes of vehicles, etc....that is another option.
[REDACTED]	1/3/2021	9:16 AM	[REDACTED]: Great, when you get in please let us know of the conditions and ho...] 10-4
[REDACTED]	1/3/2021	9:28 AM	[Posts screenshot]
[REDACTED]	1/3/2021	9:30 AM	[Photo] These are parking areas in Crystal city.
[REDACTED]	1/3/2021	9:37 AM	Thanks Rook, for those not comfortable parking in DC. Rook is familiar with the area and said that Crystal City would be a good location. Secure paid parking areas noted above, and a moderate 40 walk to the capital...or maybe 10-15 minute drive at most...hoever that is normal times. With the expected crowds, it may be faster to park here and walk in than drive into the city ??? If you have certain items if may be a good choice....
SYSTEM	1/3/2021	9:37 AM	[REDACTED] - [REDACTED] added [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	1/3/2021	10:26 AM	VaOK. Local FD to DC vet

UserName	Date	Time	Content
[REDACTED]	1/3/2021	10:29 AM	[Posts photo of map] Ok everyone, got some updates on venues for the 5th and 6th. See attached, may and liekly will change again...note that the distance between area #1 between the capital/SCOTUS and Freedom Plaza area #3 is approximately 1.5 miles! The pinks ares are ones I currently know of that will be having events. Just note that with the President Speaking on Tuesday at the eclipse, that will be a main focus for The crowds and liekly BLM/ANTIFA...not much we can do on the grounds intself as they will likely be checking folks in...likely walking routes in green...last few times we had people walking between them all day....
[REDACTED]	1/3/2021	10:30 AM	We will discuss later tonight with the state/team leaders on the phone conference.
[REDACTED]	1/3/2021	11:11 AM	Many seem to believe this will be a peaceful event. That may be our intent but it's not shared by the left. Seeing lots of videos today of anti-patriot groups implying they are coming to DC armed to take out Trumpers FYI.
[REDACTED]	1/3/2021	11:21 AM	We know what the risks are...the reward could be getting our country back....Remember fellas its less about Trump than it is about our Republic.
[REDACTED]	1/3/2021	11:25 AM	We know the rewards too
[REDACTED]	1/3/2021	11:25 AM	[REDACTED]: We know the rewards too] [emojis]
[REDACTED] [REDACTED] ...	1/3/2021	11:41 AM	Question...lasers. We had seen in previous protests lasers were deployed by the bad actors then resulted in discussions on protective Eyewear. Last I heard there was no protective eye protection for these types of lasers. I needed updated info ftom SMEs in this area to pass in to my folks going. Something to consider since with THIS rally, we can expect nearly anything. An ounce of prevention is worth a pound of cure.
[REDACTED] [REDACTED] ...	1/3/2021	11:42 AM	*onto*

UserName	Date	Time	Content
[REDACTED]	1/3/2021	11:45 AM	Not sure if anyone is interested. Found some Laser protection film for use on googles or visors, might even work on glasses. Comes in a strip 1x9 inch and is removable and can then be put on another surface! \$25 and then shippin is another \$17....but a LOT cheaper than other aleternatives and will protect your eyes from strong lasers. Put mine on set of ballistic goggles and as per the instructions, the strip is just at the upper edge of my vision, just have to lower my head to blacok the laser and can still see!
[REDACTED]	1/3/2021	11:45 AM	[REDACTED] Leader Intel: Question...lasers. We had seen in previous protests lasers were dep...] There is protective eye wear. Kemper Medical sells several kinds. You want to get one that filters green & blue lasers. Those are the one that do the most damage to the eyes. You can get one that also filters out red, but red is less harmful, and those lenses are bad for nighttime, where as the green/blue filtered glasses can be used in low-light conditions. Mine cost \$110.00. Amazon also sells goggles that do the same things for \$65, but they come from China and will take a month or two to arrive.
[REDACTED]	1/3/2021	11:46 AM	[Posts photo of person in goggles]
[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]...	1/3/2021	11:47 AM	And they are absolutely good protection for those specific laasers that those erjits used up in Portland?
[REDACTED] [REDACTED]...	1/3/2021	11:47 AM	*lasers*
[REDACTED]	1/3/2021	11:48 AM	[REDACTED]: Photo] <a href="http://www.kenteklaserstore.com">http://www.kenteklaserstore.com</a>
[REDACTED]	1/3/2021	11:49 AM	This message was deleted.
[REDACTED]	1/3/2021	11:50 AM	[REDACTED]: <a href="http://www.kenteklaserstore.com">http://www.kenteklaserstore.com</a> ] Got the strip for my goggles in 4 days....good for all Lasers as per website
[REDACTED]	1/3/2021	12:02 PM	[Posts photo] Please note that Laser glasses are not one beam stops all!

UserName	Date	Time	Content
[REDACTED]	1/3/2021	12:02 PM	[Posts article] Laser Strike Eyewear   Ohillips Safety   Occupational Safety Products Philips Safety Products has been protecting eyes for over 110 years and is now pleased to offer Laser Strike Eyewear, developed for US Military pilots phillips.safety.com  <a href="https://www.phillips-safety.com//laser-strike-eyewear/">https://www.phillips-safety.com//laser-strike-eyewear/</a>
[REDACTED]	1/3/2021	12:03 PM	This is why they recommend for law enforcement
[REDACTED]	1/3/2021	12:04 PM	What..
[REDACTED]	1/3/2021	12:13 PM	At the last event I had one laminated map, and another folded, in a zip-lock sandwhich bag. I ended up using the latter more, as it could easily go in my pocket. Another advantage was thatit could be easily marked up as needed.
[REDACTED] [REDACTED]...	1/3/2021	12:14 PM	Thanks for the information about protective eyewear, Have passed this info on.
[REDACTED]	1/3/2021	12:15 PM	Batons are illegal but blinding you is ok? Crazy...
[REDACTED]	1/3/2021	12:16 PM	Welcome to Utopia...
OK Gator 1	1/3/2021	12:16 PM	If the flag pole as a 6"spike on top think that's an issue? Asking for a friend.
[REDACTED]	1/3/2021	12:17 PM	<a href="https://printable-map.com/wp-content/uploads/2019/05/washington-d-c-downtown-map-wth-reagrd-to-printable-map-of-downtown-dc.jpg">https://printable-map.com/wp-content/uploads/2019/05/washington-d-c-downtown-map-wth-reagrd-to-printable-map-of-downtown-dc.jpg</a>
[REDACTED]	1/3/2021	12:17 PM	Only for antifa
[REDACTED]	1/3/2021	12:17 PM	Gator are qualifying a bayonet duct taped to the pole as a "spike".
Ok Gator 1	1/3/2021	12:18 PM	No sir it's built in (I heard)
[REDACTED]	1/3/2021	12:19 PM	[thumbs up emoji]
Ok Gator 1	1/3/2021	12:19 PM	[thumbs up emoji]
[REDACTED]	1/3/2021	12:20 PM	That's the map I used. It printed well and was pretty good, but various parks and plazas are not labeled.
[REDACTED]	1/3/2021	12:21 PM	[REDACTED]: That's the map I used. It printed well and was pretty good, but vari..] Lol great minds I have that one laminated in my bag



UserName	Date	Time	Content
[REDACTED]	1/3/2021	12:21 PM	A designated baton is illegal but a gorilla glue filled flexible 1/2 pvc tube is completely legal...helps keep my backpack stiff
[REDACTED]	1/3/2021	12:22 PM	[REDACTED]:A designated baton is illegal but a gorilla glue filled flexible 1/2 pvc t...] A hefty mag lite works too
[REDACTED]	1/3/2021	12:22 PM	Of course but that's for big jobs
[REDACTED] [REDACTED]...	1/3/2021	12:21 PM	Will there be a TOC set up for this particular mission? Just curious.....
[REDACTED]	1/3/2021	12:26 PM	Great question
[REDACTED]	1/3/2021	12:27 PM	Laminated maps are still good to have in packs as backup. The greater bulk is less convenient, but also harder to misplace or get ruined.
[REDACTED] [REDACTED]...	1/3/2021	12:20 PM	What is the coordination plan to get these maps so I can pass onto the Team from my area gion. I missed that 'memo' if it was put out there. Thanks
[REDACTED]	1/3/2021	12:30 PM	[REDACTED] Leader Intel: Will there be a TOC set up for this particular mission? Just curious.....] I will likely be set up near the main event each day...will have to feel that out as we find out the PSD details from [REDACTED]. And of course it will totally depend on crowd size as to placement. While it needs to be close the main event, I don't want it to be within the crowd....
[REDACTED] [REDACTED]...	1/3/2021	12:31 PM	[REDACTED]: I will likely be set up near the main event each day...will have to fe...] Copy. Will that be that muster point as well to get the briefings and all else - I am relaying this info to our UT/MT guys coming.
[REDACTED]	1/3/2021	12:33 PM	Waiting to hear back from someone about being the check in officer who will get everyone checked and give out the identifiers.... once I know we can discuss further...
[REDACTED]	1/3/2021	12:34 PM	[REDACTED]: Waiting to hear back from someone about being the check i...] Tyvm. Appreciate that.
[REDACTED]	1/3/2021	12:34 PM	No problem

UserName	Date	Time	Content
[REDACTED]	1/3/2021	12:35 PM	The last time we had a point set up, thought it was good, but had to move as the crowd kept expanding very early....
[REDACTED]	1/3/2021	12:36 PM	<p>From an email I received from someone traveling up: "the March to Save America rally's main venue is on the 50-acre Ellipse just south of the White House. As we know, this merges into the Mall around the Washington Monument, and heads down to the Capitol, the scene of the "action." Getting "tickets" via the website for this event is, to me, a fool's errand. The fenced-area at the Ellipse will be totally full many hours before 11 AM. In fact, people will be camped out all night just to get in line to get itn the Ellipse. All of these people, for all of these hours, will utterly overwhelm any sanitary plan. (And if the Metro is shut down and/or restricted, all bets are off for what will happen.)</p> <p>This Jan 6 event will be many times bigger than the Valdosta GA Trump rally that I attended, and that rally totally overwhelmed the portapotties, as in overflowing. This event will be orders of magnitude bigger, So I am not going to sign up for a nominal ticket that will give the bearer no act... Read More</p>
[REDACTED]	1/3/2021	12:40 PM	This is where the President will speak from on Tuesday the 5th only as far as I see from the website...might have a few more speakers but most of those iwl lbe a Freedom Plaza or between the Capital/SCOTUS
[REDACTED]	1/3/2021	12:50 PM	Given the uncertainties around moving, maybe it would be preferable, if possible, to have teams stationed in specific areas, and minimize individuals' travel deep into crowded areas or from site to site. For those focused on protecting demonstrators, the primary threat to manage will presumably be along the out edges of the crowds anywya. So maybe having teams encircle the entire area at strtegic points.

UserName	Date	Time	Content
██████████	1/3/2021	12:53 PM	I am local (Alexandria), and can print and laminate and/or bag some maps if that helps.
██████████	1/3/2021	12:53 PM	Well that person coordinating that area is ██████████...once ██████████ has all the personnel needed for the close in PSD, ██████████ will be coordinating those teams.
Jessica Watkins	1/3/2021	12:53 PM	I am also bringing laminated maps
██████████	1/3/2021	12:55 PM	Great! Can you please post the map file you are printing Jessica? Thanks!
██████████	1/3/2021	12:59 PM	[Jessica Watkins: I am also bringing laminated maps] Please post any maps in this group
██████████	1/3/2021	1:07 PM	Lots of maps already posted also folks, scroll back up....
██████████	1/3/2021	1:11 PM	<p>OK State/team leader meeting Sun Jan 3, 2021 8:30 PM - 9:30 PM (EST) Please join my meeting from your computer, tablet or smartphone.</p> <p><a href="https://global.gotomeeting.com/join/478058517">https://global.gotomeeting.com/join/478058517</a></p> <p>You can also dial in using your phone. (For supported devices, tap a one-touch number below to join instantly.)</p> <p>United States: +1(571)371-██████████ -One-touch: tel: +██████████478058517#</p> <p>Access Code: 478-058-██████████</p> <p>New to GoToMeeting? Get the app now and be ready when your first meeting starts: <a href="https://global.gotomeeting.com/install/478058517">https://global.gotomeeting.com/install/478058517</a></p>
██████████	1/3/2021	1:20 PM	[photo of package of headlamps] Just an idea but I found that my head lamp light with elastic bands fit over my helmet really well. A great hands free option.

UserName	Date	Time	Content
[REDACTED]	1/3/2021	1:26 PM	[sends link to map] Great map here, I was able to print a high quality vesion by selecting the TIFF option in the box under the image, then choosing the High Quality option when printing.  Https://www.loc.gov/resource/g3851g.ct004745/?r=-0.117.0.025.1.1.364.0
OK Gator 1	1/3/2021	2:35 PM	Ammo situation: Are we bringing or are we set at ARF? I mean I'm always gonna have a couple hundred  But if SHTF we got ample availability
[REDACTED]	1/3/2021	2:47 PM	For everyone heading into the city, I know some of you aren't going to like what I'm about to say , but you need to keep it in mind. Local law enforcement is not our friends. A lot of the good ones that believe in the oah they took have quit. The ones who took there place only care about a paycheck, and iwll do as they are told. Just keep that in mind when deciding what to carry around the city. Personally, I carried an axe handle with a small flag attached to it.
[REDACTED]	1/3/2021	2:49 PM	[thumbs up emoji]
Jessica Watkins	1/3/2021	3:05 PM	[REDACTED]: For everyone heading into the city, I know some of you aren't going to ..] DC Metro PD are not out friends, no. Capitol Hill PD are awesome though!
[REDACTED]	1/3/2021	3:26 PM	<a href="https://amazon.com/gp/aw/d/B088Q74CBD?psc=1&amp;ref=ppx_pop_mob_b_asin_title">https://amazon.com/gp/aw/d/B088Q74CBD?psc=1&amp;ref=ppx_pop_mob_b_asin_title</a>
[REDACTED]	1/3/2021	3:27 PM	I got these didn't think I would get them in time .... They stop red and blue but not green so ... I get two out of three and red is pretty popular...
OK Gator 1	1/3/2021	3:32 PM	In a pinch [image of mirror]
[REDACTED]	1/3/2021	3:36 PM	[emoji], here I thought you were just using it to make sure your hair was in place....
OK Gator 1	1/3/2021	3:58 PM	[REDACTED]: [emoji], here I thought you were just using it to make sure your hair was in place....] I don't have much hair anymore [emoji]
OK Gator 1	1/3/2021	3:59 PM	Got more on my chin than my head
[REDACTED]	1/3/2021	4:01 PM	Same here. Gravity is the culprit I'm sure
[REDACTED]	1/3/2021	4:02 PM	Right there with ya brother!!

UserName	Date	Time	Content
[REDACTED]	1/3/2021	4:23 PM	<p>Shared to me by a contact in Virginia</p> <p>SheNerd the [REDACTED] writes she will be traveling to Washington DC on Jan. 6th, and she has this to day.</p> <p>I'm a native to the area and I would like to share with you what I will be doing this time and what I have done for the last two rallies...</p> <p>01- I will be taking the Metro from Maryland. I strongly recommend taking the Metro from either Maryland or Virginia because I expect roads to be closed 5 blocks around the event site. Since it is midweek, I also do not trust the garages to be open to the public.</p> <p>02 - If taking the Metro, I recommend coming from the Virginia side over the Maryland side. Virginias are significantly nicer and there will be more rally attendees coming from that direction.</p> <p>03 - If taking the Metro, plan on purchasing a pass from machines that are in questionable working order. If you can do this ahead of</p>
[REDACTED]	1/3/2021	4:36 PM	<p>[REDACTED]: Shared to me by a contact in Virginia...] There are concerns here about whether the metro will be even working or not. It is my preferred method. I prefer Vienna station as it has a decent parking area in a decent neighborhood.</p> <p>I have never had any problems with the metro and will day it has been packed with Trump supporters when coming from Virginia.</p>
[REDACTED] - [REDACTED]	1/3/2021	4:38 PM	<p>[Shares link to WMATA timetables wmata.com]  <a href="https://www.wmata.com/schedules/timetables/index.cfm">https://www.wmata.com/schedules/timetables/index.cfm</a></p>

UserName	Date	Time	Content
██████████-████	1/3/2021	4:40 PM	Being a work day, I doubt there will be an disruption in service. What sealawyer is saying is accurate and there's been a rumpor each event that the metro would be closed for various suspicious reason which were just rumors.
██████████	1/3/2021	4:42 PM	Yes, the Mayor had tried everytime. I think during the last one the earliest he could arrange a weekend shutdown. Was starting in Marhc. DC Mayor has not real authority over the Metro and they wouldn't work with him for om the fly request. Nonetheless, we do keep am ear to the ground on it.
██████████	1/3/2021	4:50 PM	Yea, shutting it down would mean no service for the entire area and that might be a BIG issue....
██████████	1/3/2021	4:53 PM	<a href="https://fb.watch/2NZb3Cq504">https://fb.watch/2NZb3Cq504</a> Details are emerging
Ok Gator 1	1/3/2021	5:00 PM	████ or █████ can you call me
██████████	1/3/2021	5:01 PM	[Posts Facebook Link] <a href="https://www.facebook.com/DonaldTrump/videos/159757212207901/">https://www.facebook.com/DonaldTrump/videos/159757212207901/</a>
Ok Gator 1	1/3/2021	5:01 PM	ASAP

UserName	Date	Time	Content
[REDACTED]	1/3/2021		<p>OK State/team leader meeting Sun, Jan 3, 2021 8:30 PM - 9:30 PM (EST)</p> <p>Please joining my meeting from your computer, tablet or smartphone.</p> <p><a href="https://global.gotomeeting.com/join/478058517">https://global.gotomeeting.com/join/478058517</a></p> <p>You can also dial in using your phone. (For supported devices, tap a one-touch number below to join instantly.)</p> <p>United States: +1 (571) 317-[REDACTED]</p> <p>-One-touch: tel: =[REDACTED]</p> <p>Access Code: 478-058-[REDACTED]</p> <p>New to GoToMeeting? Get the app now and be ready when your first meeting starts: <a href="https://global.gotomeeting.com/install/478058517">https://global.gotomeeting.com/install/478058517</a></p>
Jessica Watkins	1/3/2021	6:01 PM	<p>Hey folks, I'm signing off for tonight. I have 50 maps printed and protected. If you need me, Ill respond first thing in the morning. Have a great night! See you in the field!</p>
[REDACTED]	1/3/2021	6:01 PM	<p>[Jessica Watkins: Hey folks, I'm signing off for tonight. I have 50 maps printed a..] [thumbs up emoji]</p>
OK Gator 1	1/3/2021	6:02 PM	<p>[Jessica Watkins: Hey folks, I'm signing off for tonight. I have 50 maps printed a..]</p> <p>You in call and am still available with Gator team Florida</p>
SYSTEM	1/3/2021	6:02 PM	<p>OK Gator 1 added Kenneth Harrelson</p>
Ok Gator 1	1/3/2021	6:22 PM	<p>Added Gator 6 Ground Team lead in Florida. He needs to be in the call as well so I will repost.</p>

UserName	Date	Time	Content
Ok Gator 1	1/3/2021	6:22 PM	<p>OK State/team leader meeting Sun, Jan 3, 2021 8:30 PM - 9:30 PM (EST)</p> <p>Please joining my meeting from your computer, tablet or smartphone.</p> <p><a href="https://global.gotomeeting.com/join/8517">https://global.gotomeeting.com/join/8517</a></p> <p>You can also dial in using your phone. (For supported devices, tap a one-touch number below to join instantly.)</p> <p>United States: +1 (571) 317-<span style="background-color: black; color: black;">[REDACTED]</span></p> <p>-One-touch: tel: =<span style="background-color: black; color: black;">[REDACTED]</span></p> <p>Access Code: 478-058-<span style="background-color: black; color: black;">[REDACTED]</span></p> <p>New to GoToMeeting? Get the app now and be ready when your first meeting starts: <a href="https://global.gotomeeting.com/install/478058517">https://global.gotomeeting.com/install/478058517</a></p>
<span style="background-color: black; color: black;">[REDACTED]</span>	1/3/2021	6:22 PM	[thumbs up emoji]
<span style="background-color: black; color: black;">[REDACTED]</span>	1/3/2021	6:39 PM	Just for everyone's knowledge, if you can't contact <span style="background-color: black; color: black;">[REDACTED]</span> and have an immediate issue concerning PSD details, the second on that will be <span style="background-color: black; color: black;">[REDACTED]</span>
<span style="background-color: black; color: black;">[REDACTED]</span>	1/3/2021	7:07 PM	ALERT for everyone: we have a few HAM operators that are attempting to set up an efficient radio system for us with HAM gear to supplement the FRS radio between venues. Does anyone else have anyone that could assist??? If you, please contact <span style="background-color: black; color: black;">[REDACTED]</span> , he is on this chat and can inform you better on what he is looking for!
<span style="background-color: black; color: black;">[REDACTED]</span>	1/3/2021	7:09 PM	Radio Need: several more ham operators; with handheld transceiver (2m & 70cm/VHF & UHF dual band is best); with all-day battery power gear
Ok Gator 1	1/3/2021	7:56 PM	<span style="background-color: black; color: black;">[REDACTED]</span> I may be late I have be on the stop the steal call



UserName	Date	Time	Content
[REDACTED]	1/3/2021	8:28 PM	[OK Gator 1: [REDACTED] I may be late I have be on the stop the steal call] [thumbs up emoji]
[REDACTED]	1/3/2021	8:35 PM	[REDACTED]: Radio Need: several more ham operators; with handheld transc....] Bob contact Jeremy Shaw UT Oathkeepers h is my State Comms guy for assistance!
[REDACTED] [REDACTED] CO	1/3/2021	8:39 PM	[Screenshot of gotomeeting] Having phone issues
[REDACTED]	1/3/2021	8:50 PM	Is the new mission of OK's to be a voluntary PSD agency? Are the principals paying or making donations? When did this happen? So many questions now.
Stewart Rhodes	1/3/2021	9:11 PM	[Emoji] We have done that for years. We are protected people against bad guys for years way back in 2016 2017 2018 2019 and then this year over a dozen trump rallies and many many many other events over the years os yes that is part of a mission.
[REDACTED]	1/3/2021	9:13 PM	Interesting. Thanks for the clarification.
Stewart Rhodes	1/3/2021	10:03 PM	Crap signal. Need an op order
[REDACTED]	1/3/2021	10:32 PM	[Thumbs up emoji]
OK Gator 1	1/3/2021	10:40 PM	Who do I need to send vetting paper to . We have a member his sister is Leo and coming
OK Gator 1	1/3/2021	10:41 PM	I have her vetting stuff in my proton where do I sent it
[REDACTED]	1/3/2021	11:00 PM	[Shared photo of [REDACTED] [REDACTED] home address]
Jessica Watkins	1/4/2021	12:16 AM	Roger. [Thumbs up emoji]
[REDACTED] [REDACTED]	1/4/2021	3:03 AM	Current reporting from a handful of friends of mine (citizens), all ATM's are and have been down for a few hours in Meridian, MS....I went and checked a neighboring country with same results....WalMart Gas Stations (2), also closed 3.5 hours earlier....FYI
[REDACTED] [REDACTED]	1/4/2021	3:06 AM	All team leads, dm your rosters that ARE going and dates of participating to me please
[REDACTED] [REDACTED]	1/4/2021	3:08 AM	This message was deleted.
[REDACTED]	1/4/2021	3:09 AM	Can't open file
[REDACTED] [REDACTED]	1/4/2021	3:09 AM	Standby

UserName	Date	Time	Content
[REDACTED]	1/4/2021	3:10 AM	[Sent 38.2 kB file titled signal-2021-01-04-021054.pdf]
[REDACTED]	1/4/2021	3:11 AM	Copy ROI
[REDACTED]	1/4/2021	3:29 AM	[Sent article, URL: https://www.linkedin.com/posts/sherry-m-b4015140_text-sts-to-86184-to-receive-these-updates-activity-6751736169236611072-2C4W]
[REDACTED]	1/4/2021	10:22 AM	Is there any teams that could possibly meet with a group of our locals that could escort them to and from event area if I get the location where they are parking ? We have 4 busses full and a lot of elderly and females by themselves
[REDACTED]	1/4/2021	10:24 AM	Give me a location and I may be able to get them an escort
OK Gator 1	1/4/2021	10:30 AM	Anyone confirmed patches will be on hand for OK members
OK Gator 1	1/4/2021	10:51 AM	[Shared photo of American Flag pins] I have about 50 of these we will use for close range identifiers for our detail if that is ok. Collar placement s
[REDACTED]	1/4/2021	10:54 AM	[Shared photo of hurrican on weather map] Sure looks like a BIG STORM is headed in to our East Coast and will COVER the entire country VERY soon. Be prepared to "weather the storm" Patriots (multiple emojis) #WEARETHESTORM
OK Gator 1	1/4/2021	11:00 AM	<a href="https://twitter.com/chief_sc_nation/status/1345889105624891393?s=12">https://twitter.com/chief_sc_nation/status/1345889105624891393?s=12</a> [Titled: Seneca Cayuga Nation on Twitter, "Caravan out of Eastern Washington stat to DC today"]

UserName	Date	Time	Content
[REDACTED]	1/4/2021	11:15 AM	(American Flag Emoji) We The People won't be needing military involvement. We have enough Red-blooded American Patriots ready to stand up and fight for our Constituional Rights and Election Integrity! Don't worry yourselves traitors! #WeAreTheStorm as you are about to witness!! (multiple emojis) Sens Ted Cruz (R-TX), Marsha Blackburn (R-TN), Mike Braun (R-IN), Steve Daines (R-MT), John Kennedy (R-LA), James Lankford (R-OK) and senators-elect Cynthia Lummis (R-WY), Roger Marshall (R-KS), Bill Hagerty (R-TN), and Tommy Tuberville (R-AL) announced they will object to the Jan. 6 electoral vote certification and are calling for a 10-day electoral commission to audit the election results. <a href="https://americanmilitarynews.com/2021/01/all-10-living-fmr-secdefs-involving-military-in-election-disputes-would-be-dangerous-unlawful-and-unconstitutional/?utm_source=fbchat&amp;utm_campaign=alt&amp;utm_medium=facebook?%20">https://americanmilitarynews.com/2021/01/all-10-living-fmr-secdefs-involving-military-in-election-disputes-would-be-dangerous-unlawful-and-unconstitutional/?utm_source=fbchat&amp;utm_campaign=alt&amp;utm_medium=facebook?%20</a>
[REDACTED]	1/4/2021	11:27 AM	[Shared multiple photos]
[REDACTED]	1/4/2021	11:28 AM	I will work on it asap , thanks
[REDACTED]	1/4/2021	11:29 AM	No problem
[REDACTED]	1/4/2021	11:41 AM	[Shared multiple screenshots from twitter] FYI.... Antifa coming to play in DC.... We've got them trying to threaten DC hotels n shit.
Leader	1/4/2021	11:51 AM	Thanks, [REDACTED] I have been on their websites and have not been able to find any chatter to get Intel on them, to see what their plans are for DC, etc. And since I am not on Twitter and FB - Frustrated in that want to keep up on what is going on with them to let our Teams know as much as I can.....
[REDACTED]	1/4/2021	12:12 PM	I have some other intel groups that share with me and I cross reference with what y'all put in here and if it's something not in here, I'll share (fist emojis)

UserName	Date	Time	Content
[REDACTED]	1/4/2021	12:28 PM	The buses are scheduled to unload at the Russel Senate Building , getting ETA
[REDACTED]	1/4/2021	12:31 PM	That is awesome, [REDACTED] I sense we are going to need a LOT of intel and stay on top of it big time. I have one of my guys whose son gets into the Dark Web and other platforms - I just checked with him for any updates, chatter or ANYTHING. His response was things have been "eerily quiet" even on the Dark Web.....At any rate, ditto from this end, too. Thanks tons!
[REDACTED]	1/4/2021	12:33 PM	<a href="https://www.wusa9.com/article/features/producers-picks/guardians-protecting-black-lives-matter-plaza-memorial-fence-prepare-for-jan-6-trump-protest/65-647a226a-09ac-4fcb-9842-667cdea62050">https://www.wusa9.com/article/features/producers-picks/guardians-protecting-black-lives-matter-plaza-memorial-fence-prepare-for-jan-6-trump-protest/65-647a226a-09ac-4fcb-9842-667cdea62050</a> Guardians protecting Black Lives Matter Plaza memorial fence prepare fr Jan. 6 pro-Trump protest The friends are now known as the guardians of the Black Lives Matter Plaza memorials, watching for far-right vandals who ebb and flow with pro0Trump demonstrations, WASHINGTON - Through freezing rain in the shadow of the White House, Nadine Seiler and Karen Irwin sleep under the cover of a solitary tent, protecting thousands of photos, signs, and mementos marking the focal poitn of a fortress fence. The two friends, Seiler from Waldorf, Md. and Irwin from Hell's Kitchen, N.Y., are now known as the guardians of the Black Lives Matter Plaza memorials, watching for far-right vandals who ebb and flow with pro-Trump demonstrations. Following President Donald J. Trump's election loss in November, protester... Read More
[REDACTED]	1/4/2021	12:36 PM	Yep, and a handful of Sheriffs I deal with texted and called me over the past few weeks stating the same thing and then BOOM goes AT&T in Music City (shrug emoji)
[REDACTED]	1/4/2021	12:40 PM	"This message was deleted."

UserName	Date	Time	Content
[REDACTED]	1/4/2021	12:42 PM	<p><a href="https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/politics/2020/12/31/elections-protest-dc-police-brace-donald-trump-demonstrators/4097472001/">https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/politics/2020/12/31/elections-protest-dc-police-brace-donald-trump-demonstrators/4097472001/</a> The National Park Service has received three different permit application sfor protests to be scheduled around the electoral vote count. Women for America First, a conservative women's group which helped organize November's "Million MAGA March," requested a permit for a protest of about 5,000 in Freedom Plaza. A group called the Eighty Percent Coalition also requested a permit for 10,000 protestors in the same area. The group, whose name is a refernce to the approximately 80% of Trump voters who do not believe Biden won the election fairly, have titled their event the "Rally to Save America." Another smaller protest titled "The Silent Majority" is organized by the South Carolina conservative activist James Epley. It will lead several hundred protestors in a march from the National Mall to the Capitol. The United States Park Police confirmed that the per....Read More</p>
[REDACTED]	1/4/2021	12:43 PM	<p>[REDACTED]:  <a href="https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/politics/2020/12/31/elect...">https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/politics/2020/12/31/elect...</a>] What day?</p>
[REDACTED]	1/4/2021	12:45 PM	<p>[Shared black and white photo of Trump with text "Warriors For Trump"]</p>
[REDACTED]	1/4/2021	12:46 PM	<p>@ [REDACTED] I'm working with Rob Weaver who is looking for PSD for himself wife and kids who are marching. Tomorrow at Capital and the next days at capital and between the capital and the ellipse on the 6th Rob has had death threat in writing and I've sent up to MDP and Cap Police.</p>

UserName	Date	Time	Content
[REDACTED]	1/4/2021	12:48 PM	The permit application was submitted by Women For America First, one of the organizations behind the last two D.C. rallies and a conservative group supporting the America First agenda. The application is for use of both Freedom Plaza and Lincoln Memorial. The expected attendance listed on the application is 5,000. <a href="https://wamu.org/story/20/12/22/dc-maga-trump-rally-women-for-america-first/">https://wamu.org/story/20/12/22/dc-maga-trump-rally-women-for-america-first/</a>
[REDACTED]	1/4/2021	12:48 PM	[REDACTED] What day?) 6th
[REDACTED]	1/4/2021	12:51 PM	<a href="https://youtu.be/S6IOBJ2C-Q4">https://youtu.be/S6IOBJ2C-Q4</a> ANTIFA heading to DC
[REDACTED]	1/4/2021	12:54 PM	Same here , I have a few of my teams proficient on alternative platforms and even directly working with Fusion centers and its been Crickets for weeks
[REDACTED]	1/4/2021	12:57 PM	Patriots -- [eye emoji] Chatter indicates to be prepared to lose ALL Comms - off-grid mode possible. Plan now to have a manual muster point / times pre-planned. Engage standard Hand-Arm Military Signals.
[REDACTED]	1/4/2021	12:58 PM	I can't share the video because I do t have a TikTok. Find and watch this short video of you do. Could be a reason why we haven't heard much. [Shared screenshot from TikTok]
[REDACTED]	1/4/2021	1:05 PM	The schedule , contact number is in the post if you want to try and coordinate , thanks a Bunch ! [Shared screenshot from facebook post, Chuck Dodson to "Bus Trip From Desloge/STL Missouri to Stop the Steal in DC" December 22, 2020 at 10:37 AM]
[REDACTED]	1/4/2021	1:16 PM	[REDACTED]: Same here, I have a few of my teams proficient on alternative pl...] It's weird and not sure what to make of it. Fair weather puker or are they truly up to something and using encryption platforms for their comms knowing they are definitely being watched.

UserName	Date	Time	Content
[REDACTED]	1/4/2021	1:20 PM	[REDACTED]: Patriots - .- [eye emoji]chatter inicates to be prepared to lose ALL Comms-...] This was discussed in our video meeting last evening. [REDACTED] brought up info related to comms. Comms plan being developed.
[REDACTED]	1/4/2021	3:02 PM	So I would say we use and recommend Bridgefy as a backup option, under the assumption it is not very secure. It seems to be the most established player, and not sure there's anything else that works for IOS and Android. Certainly nothing else as developed and battle-tested from what I've read. that said, if it's not too much to ask, we could also have Android users on Briar, which is more secure.
[REDACTED]	1/4/2021	3:03 PM	Some sources indicate these Apps may work even when Jamming is taking place.
[REDACTED]	1/4/2021	3:07 PM	Are we able to recommend these apps to even organizers? Ideally they would post the recommendation on their even websites, for all rallygoers to download the Apps.
[REDACTED]	1/4/2021	3:12 PM	Ideally, organizers would recommend Signal as the default. And Zello, Briar or Bridgefy as an alternate when Signal is down.
[REDACTED]	1/4/2021	3:13 PM	I suppose jamming is possible, but, when I hear "be prepared to lose all comms" at a very large open public gathering, my first thought is that is a reference to cellular service - because it will be congested, overloaded, and therefore unreliable ... voice and data. SMS (text) might be little-affected. (SMS, not iMessage or anythign else using internet data service.)
[REDACTED]	1/4/2021	3:14 PM	[Shared photo of paper with official letterhead: December [illegible: 18 or 28], 2020 Major General Williams J Walker Commanding General District of Columbia Natioanal Guard [illegible] Sincerely, [illegible signature] [illegible printed name] Mayor] Just a heads up

UserName	Date	Time	Content
[REDACTED]	1/4/2021	3:20 PM	DCNG PAO public statement: <a href="https://dc.ng.mil/Public-Affairs/News-Article-View/Article/2461793/dc-national-guardsmen-to-provide-traffic-control-and-crowd-management-during-dc/">https://dc.ng.mil/Public-Affairs/News-Article-View/Article/2461793/dc-national-guardsmen-to-provide-traffic-control-and-crowd-management-during-dc/</a>
[REDACTED]	1/4/2021	3:22 PM	<a href="https://www.earthcam.com/usa/dc/nationalmall/?cam=nationalmall">https://www.earthcam.com/usa/dc/nationalmall/?cam=nationalmall</a>
[REDACTED]	1/4/2021	3:25 PM	<a href="https://www.earthcam.com/usa/dc/nationalmall/?cam=nationalmall">https://www.earthcam.com/usa/dc/nationalmall/?cam=nationalmall</a>
Stewart Rhodes	1/4/2021	3:52 PM	<a href="https://sparks.clickfunnels.com/optin1609609355410">https://sparks.clickfunnels.com/optin1609609355410</a>
[REDACTED]	1/4/2021	4:52 PM	If anyone would like a \$13 Faraday bag for phones, let me know within an hour and I can order one for for you too, to have by tomorrow. <a href="https://www.amazon.com/dp/B07BQM75MH/ref=cm_sw_r_cp_apa_fabc_4Y48FbXJR2KG2">Htts://www.amazon.com/dp/B07BQM75MH/ref=cm_sw_r_cp_apa_fabc_4Y48FbXJR2KG2</a>
[REDACTED]	1/4/2021	4:54 PM	If you are going to be out and about this Wednesday keep a few things in mind: - Affinity groups should have a contact person who is not there who has all of your support contacts. - Don't get into Signal groups with people you don't know. - Have medical gear and if you can equipment like tourniquets. - Remember to message @RUSTcontactBot if you have any updates.
[REDACTED]	1/4/2021	4:55 PM	^ from DC BLM
[REDACTED]	1/4/2021	4:56 PM	<a href="https://sparks.clickfunnels.com/optin1609609355410">https://sparks.clickfunnels.com/optin1609609355410</a>
[REDACTED]	1/4/2021	4:58 PM	<a href="https://oathkeepers.org/2021/01/oath-keepers-deploying-to-dc-to-protect-events-speakers-attendees-on-jan-5-6-time-to-stand/">https://oathkeepers.org/2021/01/oath-keepers-deploying-to-dc-to-protect-events-speakers-attendees-on-jan-5-6-time-to-stand/</a>



UserName	Date	Time	Content
OK Gator 1	1/4/2021	5:21 PM	Matt Couch (@RealMattCouch) Tweeted: Lead of the Proud Boys and my friend Enrique Tarrío is being arrested for a misdemeanor in Washington, D.C. as he just landed at the airport. They are arresting him for taking the fall for the burning of the Black Lives Matter Banner at the last event. Per Joe Biggs on phone. <a href="https://twitter.com/RealMattCouch/status/1346218732687941637?s=20">https://twitter.com/RealMattCouch/status/1346218732687941637?s=20</a> Not confirmed I just called him no answer But he will called he's out
OK Gator 1	1/4/2021	5:22 PM	Call if he's out, sorry driving
SYSTEM			████ added █████.
████████████████	1/4/2021	5:46 PM	Wow
██████	1/4/2021	5:50 PM	I have a prospect going to DC from NM and he needs a contact that's going.
████	1/4/2021	5:58 PM	Yup to be expected
██████	1/4/2021	6:11 PM	They chopping the head off kills it or something? Damn fools should have left him alone. *think
████████████████	1/4/2021	6:12 PM	[Shared Twitter screenshot, "Breaking: Jovan Pulitzer's team member shot at 5 times in drive by shooting after being given directive to identify fraudulent ballots in Fulton County."] Not good - needs backup.
██████	1/4/2021	6:14 PM	They fear that man and what he can expose
██████	1/4/2021	6:20 PM	Enrique with PB landed in DC and was arrested right away For burning a BLM flag ? Yet ANTIFA gets a police escort into DC?
████████████	1/4/2021	6:22 PM	<a href="https://youtu.be/XEodHbEEGCU">https://youtu.be/XEodHbEEGCU</a>
██████	1/4/2021	6:23 PM	[Shared link depicting flier stating guns will not be allowed in the rally area for four days.] <a href="https://www.facebook.com/123624513983/posts/10159346106548984/?d=n">https://www.facebook.com/123624513983/posts/10159346106548984/?d=n</a>
SYSTEM			████████ added ██████████
████████████	1/4/2021	7:16 PM	Hello gents, this is ██████████. I will be coming up with █████ from SC low country.
OK Gator 1	1/4/2021	7:25 PM	It looks like a planned interruption of communications will occur on Wednesday, Jan 6th. <a href="https://twitter.com/disclosetv/status/1346192003139309570?s=12">https://twitter.com/disclosetv/status/1346192003139309570?s=12</a>
██████	1/4/2021	7:26 PM	Uh huh

UserName	Date	Time	Content
[REDACTED]	1/4/2021	8:02 PM	Same as sun spots?
Jessica Watkins	1/4/2021	8:02 PM	EMP more likely...
Jessica Watkins	1/4/2021	8:15 PM	No. Coronal Mass ejections (CME) are when the sun sheds it's outer layer violently. It can cause an EMP/Polarity reversal. Fries electronics permanently. But, the timing is very convenient with conjunction of political events. We have EMP technology, and so do the Chinese.
[REDACTED]	1/4/2021	10:15 AM	<a href="http://www.northernlighthouse.ca/geomagnetic-storms">http://www.northernlighthouse.ca/geomagnetic-storms</a>
[REDACTED]	1/4/2021	10:15 AM	<a href="https://services.swpc.noaa.gov/text/3-day-geomag-forecast.txt">https://services.swpc.noaa.gov/text/3-day-geomag-forecast.txt</a>
Jessica Watkins	1/4/2021	8:15 PM	Sounds like they're setting a narrative to sell to the public to me
[REDACTED]	1/4/2021	10:20 AM	[Jessica Watkins: No. Coronal Mass ejections (CME) are when the sun sheds it's outer...] Maybe they called it sun storms .... It would hinder our reception
[REDACTED]	1/4/2021	8:21 PM	At that forecast level, I expect no impacts to us.
[REDACTED]	1/4/2021	8:22 PM	This message was deleted.
Jessica Watkins	1/4/2021	8:33 PM	We are here safe
[REDACTED]	1/4/2021	8:35 PM	[REDACTED]: For burning a BLM flag ? Yet ANTIFA gets a police escort into...] This
OK Gator 1	1/4/2021	8:37 PM	[Shared thumbs up sticker]
[REDACTED]	1/4/2021	8:50 PM	This is a class 1 storm very small threat to the power grid check out Space Weather. Com for info.
[REDACTED]	1/4/2021	10:24 PM	<a href="https://www.unclesamsmisguidedchildren.com/dc-mayor-asks-for-national-guard-for-january-5th-6th-rallies-tells-people-to-stay-away/">https://www.unclesamsmisguidedchildren.com/dc-mayor-asks-for-national-guard-for-january-5th-6th-rallies-tells-people-to-stay-away/</a>
[REDACTED]	1/4/2021	10:30 PM	[Shared unintelligible photo] Just found this post on my gab account. Something about Antifa DC Comms
[REDACTED]	1/4/2021	11:05 PM	We have arrived
[REDACTED]	1/4/2021	11:30 PM	[REDACTED]: Just found this post on my gab account. Something...][Shared IMG_8409hh.docx] I made a clickable version. There is a lot of antifa info on that doc.
[REDACTED]	1/4/2021	11:41 PM	[Shared image titled MAGA_CAVALRY]

UserName	Date	Time	Content
[REDACTED]	1/4/2021	11:47 PM	ANGRY VIKING STATING VESTS WITH PLATES IN DC ARE DEEMED BY THE MAYOR OF DC DEEMED IT A FEDERAL CRIME AND YOU WILL BE ARRESTED. <a href="https://www.Youtube.com/watch?v=QNZMTA2Q18Q">https://www.Youtube.com/watch?v=QNZMTA2Q18Q</a>
Stewart Rhodes	1/4/2021	11:47 PM	Sounds like bull. But we'll check.
[REDACTED]	1/5/2021	3:51 AM	[Shared photo of multiple individuals, "Freedom Rally"] Our very own [REDACTED] [multiple emojis]
[REDACTED]	1/5/2021	4:50 AM	South Carolina Team on the way
OK Gator 1	1/5/2021	5:31 AM	Gators [emoji] moving
[REDACTED]	1/5/2021	6:08 AM	<a href="https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9_yd4-lodl4">https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9_yd4-lodl4</a> The Black Conservative Preacher posted Police & BLM Join Forces Against Patriots Salem Oregon
[REDACTED]	1/5/2021	6:26 AM	We will have coverage starting at 2pm for any information about the caravan from Scranton to the Maryland border so that folks who would like to drive ahead of them can stay ahead of them. Currently recommended to plan to start driving at 1:45 from scranton down I-81. Plan to organize decentralized through signal and stay up to date in their route. The more folks who drive down 81 and 83 and change lanes every 5 minutes, the less time they can fuck with DC's community. BLM ^
[REDACTED]	1/5/2021	6:28 AM	Don't forget to socially distance and to get your sheetz/pack a meal before the caravan begins to not get caught behind stopping for food. Take separate vehicles and have phone conversations, play music on the radio, feel amazed by Pennsylvania Appalachia's beauty on this road trip. And know that you're frustrating evil people by ruining their parade schedule. BLM^^^^^^^^

UserName	Date	Time	Content
██████████	1/5/2021	6:42 AM	The posting Stewart's post : Stewart Rhodes - URGENT ALERT: Do NOT enter DC with ANYTHING that would be deemed illegal in DC. Or even questionable. The DC police have arrested multiple people for items they cannot bring into DC, including Enrique Tarrío, president of Proud Boys. But he's not the only one. Three others have also been arrested. They are setting traps. Do NOT even cross over into DC at all, for any reason, with anything on you or in your vehicle that could get you into trouble.
OK Gator 1	1/5/2021	9:19 AM	<a href="https://www.dropbox.com/s/imoxrpukde6qg60/OKSpotFixedKy.mp4?dl=0">https://www.dropbox.com/s/imoxrpukde6qg60/OKSpotFixedKy.mp4?dl=0</a> We are ready !! Should be in DC by noon
Stewart Rhodes	1/5/2021	9:31 AM	URGENT: Need to check on this. Sounds like bullshit to me. There is no fe federal law against non-felons possessing body armor. ANGRY VIKING STATING VESTS WITH PLATES IN DC ARE DEEMED BY THE MAYOR OF DC DEEMED IT A FEDERAL CRIME AND YOU WILL BE ARRESTED. <a href="https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QNZMTA2Q180">https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QNZMTA2Q180</a>
██████████	1/5/2021	9:38 AM	<a href="https://eastvalleypost.com/evidence-shows-antifa-being-escorted-into-dc-by-police-ahead-of-jan-6th-maga-stop-the-steal-rally/">https://eastvalleypost.com/evidence-shows-antifa-being-escorted-into-dc-by-police-ahead-of-jan-6th-maga-stop-the-steal-rally/</a>
OK Gator 1	1/5/2021	9:38 AM	VIRGINIA It has an extra body armor law like lots of states. Anybody who commits crime of felony violation or violence has in their possession a knife or firearm and wearing body armor made to minimized the effects of the impacts of projectile or bullets will be guilty of class 4 felony. This law doesn't affect the retailers. Adults can use and purchase bulletproof vests unless that adults have been convicted of felony. Other types of body armor and bulletproof vests can be bought in a local store or in the online market. During a crime
Jessica Watkins	1/5/2021	9:56 AM	No crime, no problem? I have plates.
██████████	1/5/2021	9:56 AM	My DC law firm is checking now. I'll know about body armor in 4 hours or less.

UserName	Date	Time	Content
[REDACTED]	1/5/2021	8:57 AM	Any body armor questions you want me to ask just DM me
Jessica Watkins	1/5/2021	9:57 AM	Roger. I'll be there sooner than that though...
[REDACTED]	1/5/2021	9:58 AM	I'll be there in a few hours myself
[REDACTED]	1/5/2021	10:04 AM	<a href="https://fccdl.in/dipr6cTsLr">https://fccdl.in/dipr6cTsLr</a> must listen
[REDACTED]	1/5/2021	10:25 AM	[REDACTED]: The buses are scheduled to unload at the Russel Senate Building , ge...] Made contact with them, arranging a welcome party to meet them on arrival.
[REDACTED]	1/5/2021	10:59 AM	Do we have anyone near freedom plaza now?
Jessica Watkins	1/5/2021	11:46 AM	We have a group in Arlington now. We should be enroute soon
SYSTEM			Stewart Rhodes added [REDACTED]
Stewart Rhodes	1/5/2021	11:47 AM	Added [REDACTED] a CA Oath Keeper who is in with a four man team.
[REDACTED]	1/5/2021	11:50 AM	[emoji] BOOM <a href="https://www.judiciary.uk/wp-content/uploads/2021/01/USA-v-Assange-judgement-040121.pdf">https://www.judiciary.uk/wp-content/uploads/2021/01/USA-v-Assange-judgement-040121.pdf</a>
[REDACTED]	1/5/2021	11:51 AM	[Shared photo of DC street with red circle] Jessica, you guys check this out if you get to that location, it will be later this afternoon before the NC ORF arrive, if you see something..supposed to be bricks....contact Paul
Jessica Watkins	1/5/2021	11:52 AM	Roger. Will do.
[REDACTED]	1/5/2021	11:53 AM	That's freedom plaza
[REDACTED]	1/5/2021	12:02 PM	[Shared photo of coins with Trump on them] For future ops. These would make great challenge coins. Free too.
[REDACTED]	1/5/2021	12:03 PM	Where do we get them?
[REDACTED]	1/5/2021	12:06 PM	I was afraid of that question. They were a gift. Free just paid shipping they said. Trump coin search on duck duck go using Firefox browser should pull them up
[REDACTED]	1/5/2021	12:07 PM	[Shared an additional photo of the coin showing the opposite side]
[REDACTED]	1/5/2021	12:14 PM	<a href="https://majorleaguelibertyusa.com/exclusive-mueller-prosecutor-tied-to-arrest-of-proud-boys-chairman/">https://majorleaguelibertyusa.com/exclusive-mueller-prosecutor-tied-to-arrest-of-proud-boys-chairman/</a>
[REDACTED]	1/5/2021	12:33 PM	Let's see how this pans out and what comes out of this
Jessica Watkins	1/5/2021	1:02 PM	At main stage Freedom Plaza on the left
[REDACTED]	1/5/2021	1:03 PM	[Sent video]

UserName	Date	Time	Content
[REDACTED]	1/5/2021	1:17 PM	California 4 man team just arrived at scotus
[REDACTED]	1/5/2021	1:20 PM	We are on 142.422 simplex comms
[REDACTED]	1/5/2021	1:30 PM	We are crossing the street to the Capitol bldg
[REDACTED]	1/5/2021	2:02 PM	Per my DC law firm, there seems to be no prohibition against any level of body armor that they could locate. Only issue as mentioned was for violent felons under US Code.
Jessica Watkins	1/5/2021	1:46:00 PM *It is not clear why this message appears to come out of time.	We are at Freedom Plaza, left of stage by street
[REDACTED]	1/5/2021	2:16 PM	Wyo/Utah/Colorado Convoy aprox 4hrs out. Flier are in the air.
[REDACTED]	1/5/2021	2:35 PM	Our details is in front of Willard Continental
[REDACTED]	1/5/2021	3:08:00 PM *It is not clear why this message appears to come out of time.	[Shared photo "Out of every one hundred men, ten shouldn't even be there, eighty are just targets, nine are the real fighters, and we are lucky to have them, for they make the battle. Ah, but the one, one is a warrior, and he will bring the others back."] Pray now for protection for our fearless leader Stuart Rhodes and his mighty and brave Patriots Soldiers [emojis] #LetFreedomRing
[REDACTED]	1/5/2021	3:03 PM	[Article posted on apparent preparations being made] "Reference the 'constriction material'"
[REDACTED]	1/5/2021	4:09 PM	[Screenshot of "Public antifa coms for DC, share with patriots."] "Anyone know this 4 Chan"
Stewart Rhodes	1/5/2021	4:29 PM	[Added Ed V from Arizona Oath Keepers who has a team at the Supreme Court.] Chat text "Welcome Ed"
Ed Vallejo	1/5/2021	4:29 PM	Where do you want us [REDACTED] didn't answer
Stewart Rhodes	1/5/2021	4:30 PM	[REDACTED], the South Carolina team is with the Arizona team at the Supreme Court if you are still there please link up
[REDACTED]	1/5/2021	4:30 PM	[REDACTED] just left scotus heading the freedom plaza. Ca group will be there shortly.

UserName	Date	Time	Content
Ed Vallejo	1/5/2021	4:31 PM	You want us to head there - these guys want action?
Stewart Rhodes	1/5/2021	4:31 PM	[Responding to ██████████'s 4:30pm chat] OK. AZ and SC teams please go to Freedom and Plaza. I will meet you there with ██████████
Stewart Rhodes	1/5/2021	4:34 PM	When you go to freedom plaza meet me up in the others at the large statue of a man or a horse you can't miss it
Stewart Rhodes	1/5/2021	4:35 PM	Meet ██████████ there
Stewart Rhodes	1/5/2021	4:44 PM	Heads up: have three rooms available for those who need a room at our hotel in Tyson's corner. If you need a room let me know
Stewart Rhodes	1/5/2021	4:44 PM	And that is in VA and has a very secure gated parking garage. So good place to leave gear you can't take into DC. Staff is very cool.
Stewart Rhodes	1/5/2021	4:45 PM	We stayed there last time
██████████	1/5/2021	4:45 PM	Stewart ar my UT guys staying with Wy OK'rs?
██████████ ██████████ ██████████	1/5/2021	4:48 PM	I'm 3 hours out Stewart
Stewart Rhodes	1/5/2021	4:48 PM	[Responding to ██████████ 4:45pm chat] I think so. Ask em
Ed Vallejo	1/5/2021	4:53 PM	Dropped cadre at 7th and G - walking your way
Stewart Rhodes	1/5/2021	4:53 PM	[Responding to Ed Vallejo's 4:53pm chat] Please clarify
Ed Vallejo	1/5/2021	4:54 PM	I got them as close as traffic would allow in my truck. Looking to park now
Stewart Rhodes	1/5/2021	4:57 PM	[Responding to Ed Vallejo's 4:54pm chat] Roger that. I'm looking for parking too. Let me know if you find a good area
Ed Vallejo	1/5/2021	4:58 PM	Looks like half a mile is closest we can get
██████████	1/5/2021	5:01 PM	Ca group on the metro en route to the plaza now
██████████	1/5/2021	5:02 PM	142.422 if you need us
██████████	1/5/2021	5:06 PM	South Carolina is at frdom plaza
██████████	1/5/2021	5:08 PM	Ca walking up now
██████████	1/5/2021	5:10 PM	We are at the horse
██████████	1/5/2021	5:19 PM	Antifa toward the back corners near the horse statue
Stewart Rhodes	1/5/2021	5:20 PM	Almost there. Two blocks
██████████	1/5/2021	5:20 PM	[Responding to Stewart Rhodes' 4:57pm chat] Ok
██████████	1/5/2021	5:22 PM	[Thumbs up emoji]

UserName	Date	Time	Content
[REDACTED]	1/5/2021	5:24 PM	We are at the back of the plaza edge in front of the horse III% flags
[REDACTED]	1/5/2021	5:35 PM	Patriots are telling us antifa is 2 blocks away
[REDACTED]	1/5/2021	5:53 PM	We will be monitoring the corner 13th and Pennsylvania for antifa
[REDACTED]	1/5/2021	6:02 PM	Give me a second on this guy walking past
Jessica Watkins	1/5/2021	6:23 PM	We are back at the hote lnow. Had to check in. How are things down there?
[REDACTED]	1/5/2021	6:47 PM	[Image of map]
[REDACTED]	1/5/2021	6:52 PM	<a href="https://notionalfile.com/breaking-stockpiles-of-2x6-lumber-propane-tanks-surface-on-d-c-streets-ahead-of-jan-6-stop-the-steal-rally/">https://notionalfile.com/breaking-stockpiles-of-2x6-lumber-propane-tanks-surface-on-d-c-streets-ahead-of-jan-6-stop-the-steal-rally/</a>
[REDACTED]	1/5/2021	7:24 PM	Can anyone advise if they have secured their Antifa ammo pile of *Construction Supplies* ? There are 5 busses full of Missouri folks on the way there
[REDACTED]	1/5/2021	7:44 PM	Ca group is still at 13th and Pennsylvania, people need to have heads on a swivel as they leave, we've spotted antifa taking videos all around us.
Ed Vallejo	1/5/2021	7:58 PM	There is now 30 cops (cars, vans, and a truck full of bikes) headed your way code 3 be advised
[REDACTED]	1/5/2021	8:03 PM	Is there still a meeting on for tonight? In person and/or virtual?
Stewart Rhodes	1/5/2021	8:04 PM	[Responding to [REDACTED] 8:03pm chat] Standby. Sorting out where we will be.
Jessica Watkins	1/5/2021	8:22 PM	[Responding to Ed Vallejo's 7:58pm chat] Your way? What way is that?
SYSTEM	1/5/2021		[REDACTED] updated the group.
SYSTEM	1/5/2021		[REDACTED] updated the group.
[REDACTED] [REDACTED]	1/5/2021	8:34 PM	Confirmed intel that "huge numbers of Antifa are being bussed into DC". I'm delayed due to doctors at minimum til lunch tomorrow....I have people on standby and ears open...will pass along appurtenant intel, verified and confirmed through here as well as texts or calls to appropriate leadership....don't hesitate calling for needs....prayers brothers and sisters



UserName	Date	Time	Content
OK Gator 1	1/5/2021	8:37 PM	That's probably for tomorrow night I've seen a real spotters and we had a little encounter with possible BLM white guy yelling and we'd do the same we had 6 he choose wisely !
OK Gator 1	1/5/2021	8:40 PM	Few spotters
██████████	1/5/2021	8:40 PM	[Image of Donald Trump; headline "Donald J. Trump on Twitter: 'Washington is being inundated with people who don't want to see an election victory stolen by emboldened Radical Left Democrats. Our country has had enough, they won't take it anymore! We hear you (and love you) from the Oval Office. MAKE AMERICA GREAT AGAIN!' twitter.com"] <a href="https://twitter.com/realDonaldTrump/status/1346578706437963777">https://twitter.com/realDonaldTrump/status/1346578706437963777</a>
██████████-Poc	1/5/2021	8:43 PM	[Responding to ██████████ ██████████'s 8:34pm chat] Who is the check in officer?
OK Gator 1	1/5/2021	8:47 PM	[DC Oracle <a href="https://twitter.com/oracle_dc/status/1346630003589525506?s=20">https://twitter.com/oracle_dc/status/1346630003589525506?s=20</a> <a href="https://t.me/DCOracle/375">https://t.me/DCOracle/375</a>
OK Gator 1	1/5/2021	8:48 PM	Large police presence around BLM plaza
██████████	1/5/2021	8:50 PM	The police are blm personal security, 30 of them pushed us 6 patriots with bikes away from there last night
██████████	1/5/2021	8:53 PM	[Video, no content available]
OK Gator 1	1/5/2021	8:55 PM	We should pick up their bricks and boards and make sure they get them as promised by their provider .
Jessica Watkins	1/5/2021	8:58 PM	[Responding the OK Gator 1's 8:40pm chat] We also DEFINITELY had Antifa spotters as well.
OK Gator 1	1/5/2021	9:00 PM	We were walking by him about 20 feet away and he bent over to get something from back pack when he looked up we were 5ft away . He left ?
SYSTEM	1/5/2021		██████████ updated the group.
██████████	1/5/2021	9:00 PM	I'll be there as soon as possible and again, I have backup on standby
██████████	1/5/2021	9:01 PM	Teams in FL, Mississippi, and Louisiana

UserName	Date	Time	Content
Jessica Watkins	1/5/2021	9:01 PM	III%ers cornered one. He swore he wasn't Antifa, but he was. Wearing a Guy Fawkes Anonymous mask in all Black Bloc, and his attitude screamed commie. He high-tailed it [laughing emoji]
Jessica Watkins	1/5/2021	9:03 PM	There was a skinny jeans crackhead looking guy, who took pictures of each of us and left the rally, had his Trump hat backwards. Had to be a spotter.
OK Gator 1	1/5/2021	9:10 PM	Figure the PBS should be out chasing them now gotta get ready for detail meeting !
[REDACTED]	1/5/2021	9:23 PM	Wyoming has landed
[REDACTED] Lead	1/5/2021	9:25 PM	Anyone heard from Stewart?
[REDACTED]	1/5/2021	9:25 PM	He's currently in a live stream FB video.
[REDACTED] Lead	1/5/2021	9:26 PM	[REDACTED]: He's currently in a live stream FB video.] Thanks
[REDACTED]	1/5/2021	9:34 PM	Marching on blm plaza now
Jessica Watkins	1/5/2021	9:36 PM	With how many people?
Jessica Watkins	1/5/2021	9:39 PM	Hate to mention it, but he doesn't exactly have great depth perception or peripheral vision. Hope there's at least a good sized group with him
[REDACTED]	1/5/2021	9:40 PM	[Responding the Jessica Watkins' 9:39pm chat] He's among lots of friends
[REDACTED] Lead	1/5/2021	9:43 PM	Possible Antifa or BLM staying at our hotel. Rainbow flag rolled up ...
[REDACTED] [REDACTED]	1/5/2021	9:47 PM	[Responding to [REDACTED] [REDACTED] Lead's 9:43pm chat] Definitely and indicator from my personal experiences
SYSTEM	1/5/2021		[REDACTED] updated the group.
SYSTEM	1/5/2021		[REDACTED] added [REDACTED].
[REDACTED]	1/5/2021	10:07 PM	Please remind of check in location tomorrow
[REDACTED] [REDACTED]	1/5/2021	10:47 PM	Last I remember is in front of Supreme Court bldg
[REDACTED] [REDACTED]	1/5/2021	10:47 PM	Across street
[REDACTED]	1/5/2021	10:53 PM	<a href="https://twitter.com/intheMatrixxx/status/1346667989970673666s=20">https://twitter.com/intheMatrixxx/status/1346667989970673666s=20</a>
[REDACTED]	1/5/2021	11:14 PM	<a href="https://threadder.app/thread/1345229465840828417">https://threadder.app/thread/1345229465840828417</a>
[REDACTED]	1/5/2021	11:15 PM	<a href="https://vocaroo.com/1e976QE4oDoy">https://vocaroo.com/1e976QE4oDoy</a>
SYSTEM	1/5/2021		[REDACTED] updated the group.
OK Gator 1	1/6/2021	4:51 AM	Game Day
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	4:51 AM	Roger that
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	5:16 AM	Gator you out there

UserName	Date	Time	Content
OK Gator 1	1/6/2021	5:54 AM	Yes sir
██████████	1/6/2021	6:06 AM	Hey brother thanks for the t shirt and flag, if you have any problems call Paul and we will head that way ...
OK Gator 1	1/6/2021	6:10 AM	Ok
SYSTEM	1/6/2021	6:10 AM	Stewart Rhodes added ██████████
Stewart Rhodes	1/6/2021	6:11 AM	Added "██████████" who is coming in with a team from NJ, and who also has contacts with several militia leaders coming in.
Stewart Rhodes	1/6/2021	6:11 AM	██████████, you gents land at Union Station at 0800?
Stewart Rhodes	1/6/2021	6:15 AM	ALCON: I have two soft armor panels (level III for pistol threats) that can either be worn in a carrier or stuck in a backpack (to use as a shield). Also have two complete light soft armor sets. All in my rental vehicle in a garage near Freedom Plaza. Who needs them the most? Who is working PSD for high level targets? Let me know
██████████	1/6/2021	6:16 AM	Xlargefor soft armor sets?
Stewart Rhodes	1/6/2021	6:21 AM	[Responding to syde kontrol kirk's 6:16am chat] They are either large or XL. can't recall.
Ed Vallejo	1/6/2021	6:21 AM	Stupid alert I parked my dark grey Nissan 4 cyl pickup within 5 blocks of Freedom Plaza after dropping SC team and searched for an hour on foot, never finding it. If you spot it, let me know. Duh, thanks.
Stewart Rhodes	1/6/2021	6:21 AM	[Responding to Ed Vallejo's 6:21am chat] Been there. You got a ride in?
Ed Vallejo	1/6/2021	6:22 AM	Took an Uber back to the hotel.
Stewart Rhodes	1/6/2021	6:23 AM	[Responding to Ed Vallejo's 6:21am chat] Do you need a ride in or are you Ubering it?
Ed Vallejo	1/6/2021	6:24 AM	I think I found where it WAS parked, and think it was stolen because parking enforcement didn't tow it and they aren't enforcing meter rules.

UserName	Date	Time	Content
Stewart Rhodes	1/6/2021	6:26 AM	ALCON: Whatever you may need, bring with. Bring water. Bring rain gear. Meds. Etc. Don't expect to be able to go fetch later. DO NOT bring in anything that can get you arrested. Leave that outside DC. THEY HAVE SEARCHED VEHICLES IN GARAGES. And four so far, to our knowledge, have been arrested.
Ed Vallejo	1/6/2021	6:26 AM	I'm waiting for my "civilian" team to arise & will come in with them.
OK Gator 1	1/6/2021	6:26 AM	If you had any thoughts of going to watch oresident dont
OK Gator 1	1/6/2021	6:27 AM	Ingest line I've ever see
Stewart Rhodes	1/6/2021	6:27 AM	We will have several well equipped QRFs outside DC. And there are many, many others, from other groups, who will be watching and waiting on the outside in case of worst case scenarios.
Ed Vallejo	1/6/2021	6:27 AM	What is the DC "blade length rule"? What's the limit? I want my boarding cutlass...
██████████	1/6/2021	6:29 AM	3 inches....but they also have an ordinance *anything deemed lethal or grievous bodily injury is illegal*
Stewart Rhodes	1/6/2021	6:29 AM	[Responding to Ed Vallejo's 6:27am chat] 3 inches. Has to be 3 or less. And a "utility knife" carried for utility purposes (ie no push daggers, etc). Don't wear a blade openly visible. Keep em low profile.
Ed Vallejo	1/6/2021	6:29 AM	Check. So, no hands or feet? Lol
Stewart Rhodes	1/6/2021	6:30 AM	Unfortunately, ██████████ is sick and won't be able to make it. ██████████ is now #1 on this op.
OK Gator 1	1/6/2021	6:30 AM	Washington monument is surrounded with the lion completely wrapped
Stewart Rhodes	1/6/2021	6:33 AM	{Responding to Ed Vallejo's 6:29am chat} Highly recommend a C or D cell flashlight if you have one. Collapsible batons are a grey area in the law. Unclear. I bring one. But I'm willing to take that risk because I love em. Good hard gloves, eye pro,
Ed Vallejo	1/6/2021	6:34 AM	My cowboy hat is an ANSI rated hardhat!

UserName	Date	Time	Content
Stewart Rhodes	1/6/2021	6:45 AM	"ALCON: Use a blue arm band (I.e. blue duct tape) today, on upper RIGHT arm to designate you are an Oath Keeper. That's the color of the day. IF YOU ARE MEDICAL also wear a red arm band (red duct tape) below the blue so we can easily see who is Medical. Bring any and all medical gear you have."
██████████	1/6/2021	6:46 AM	Thanks
██████████	1/6/2021	7:13 AM	NJ tea at Union Sta. Need RP.
Jessica Watkins	1/6/2021	7:38 AM	We are in front of the TV by the street in front of the Washington Monument. They're not letting us in to run the detail. Also Secret Service says no gear allowed.
Jessica Watkins	1/6/2021	7:39 AM	Event staff won't us in without passes
██████████	1/6/2021	7:42 AM	Rp i behind the state capital teams from last night will start getting there at 930 or 10
██████████	1/6/2021	7:53 AM	Just got on with Va group 30 min out on metro
██████████	1/6/2021	8:14 AM	Is there still a check in station today?
██████████	1/6/2021	8:15 AM	Negative on North Wyo boys
██████████	1/6/2021	8:19 AM	"Quiet here this morning. Where are all Comingupto Capitol on Delaware "
██████████	1/6/2021	8:22 AM	We're en route to the swamp
██████████	1/6/2021	8:35 AM	According of Capital by stairwell.
Stewart Rhodes	1/6/2021	8:55 AM	Kelly call me
Stewart Rhodes	1/6/2021	9:01 AM	"MESSAGE TO GATOR and his team from ██████████ (██████████): If you get your passes to get into Trump event, go to the three green crane/light towers and come to fence between green cranes and stage and ██████████ will be able to see you. His text is not working. Cell calls also spotty. Link up on food."
██████████	1/6/2021	9:18 AM	"[Photograph with caption]: SP+ Parking, Parking garage - 300 New Jersey Ave NW goo.gl Lots of parking this garage: SP+ Parking 300 New Jersey Ave NW, Washington, DC 20001 (202) 347-0106 https://maps.app.goo.gl/YQoV1ETgN5dJ128 M8 I think it's \$16/day. Open till 8 pm. Was easy driving in via Memorial Bridge."

UserName	Date	Time	Content
██████████	1/6/2021	9:43 AM	"[Response to Stewart Rhodes message sent at 6:45am]: Coincidence but our civilian busses are about an hour out from DC and they will be wearing blue armbands , and Peggy Hubbard is there now , sort fo a local FB celeb running for senate , we have her 6 anytime she is in Mo , hope you get to meet her"
████████████████████	1/6/2021	10:03 AM	"[Video with caption]: DC last night close to Black Lives Plaza - several arrests."
██████████	1/6/2021	10:08 AM	Where can we muster to get blue stmnands?
██████████	1/6/2021	10:09 AM	Armbands
████████████████████	1/6/2021	10:10 AM	South Carolina Team on the way where do we meet???
██████████	1/6/2021	10:11 AM	[Map of Washington, DC]
██████████	1/6/2021	10:12 AM	"I'm here, have 20 maps Small crowd. 6 militia here. At small stage."
██████████	1/6/2021	10:16 AM	"We ate st the ellipse do a not of a walk. On our way Gloves are at"
██████████	1/6/2021	10:29 AM	Come to the capital by the water. We have the arm bands here at the rp
██████████	1/6/2021	10:32 AM	Intersection?
████████████████████	1/6/2021	10:35 AM	Armbands available at the small stage I shared above too.
██████████	1/6/2021	10:39 AM	We're right beside the garfield monument on the capital sidewalk
██████████	1/6/2021	11:02 AM	5 us by statue don't see anyone
Stewart Rhodes	1/6/2021	11:05 AM	"ALCON: The ""Freedom Rally"" with Latinos for Trump (that we are securing) is at the intersection of First Street and M street. Right next to the Senate office buildings. In ""Lower Senate Park"" Anyone who is trying to link up with me or ██████████, go there. We are working security for that event all day."
Stewart Rhodes	1/6/2021	11:06 AM	"[Response to ██████████ message sent at 10:32am]: FIRST Street and M Street"
██████████	1/6/2021	11:13 AM	I see a 3 or 4 Oathkeepers on the screen waiting for Trump about 50 ft from stage
██████████	1/6/2021	11:14 AM	Moving to 1st and m
Ed Vallejo	1/6/2021	11:18 AM	"FYI I brought a drone with 720p cam for recon use, but I am not a proficient operator. Do we have anyone qualified to use it? Do you want it prepped for deployment? Let me know."

UserName	Date	Time	Content
Stewart Rhodes	1/6/2021	11:21 AM	"[Reponse to Ed Vallejo message sent at 11:18am]: Yes. Bring it."
██████	1/6/2021	11:21 AM	You can't fly drones in or around DC. Turn it on and your screen will be red and won't fly. Unless it's a home made job.
Ed Vallejo	1/6/2021	11:21 AM	Hack?
Ed Vallejo	1/6/2021	11:22 AM	Wilco.
██████	1/6/2021	11:29 AM	[Photograph of single male dressed all in black]
██████	1/6/2021	11:30 AM	Spotter I believe.
██████	1/6/2021	11:30 AM	At first and m not seeing anything but a bad neighborhood
██████████████████	1/6/2021	11:31 AM	"[Reponse to Ed Vallejo message sent at 11:18am]: Considered a felony in that areas airspace. Leave it in the vehicle."
Stewart Rhodes	1/6/2021	11:33 AM	"[Reponse to ████████ message sent at 11:30am]: Look for the park. We are at stage in park. Right next to Senate building."
██████████	1/6/2021	11:33 AM	"[Map of Washington, DC] "
██████████	1/6/2021	11:34 AM	The red dot is the location.
Stewart Rhodes	1/6/2021	11:34 AM	"CORRECTION: FIRST STREET NE. and C street Sorry about mix up"
██████	1/6/2021	11:34 AM	Individual just met two black Suburbans. Must be point for VPs.
██████████████████	1/6/2021	11:35 AM	SR - is there someone live-streaming that stage? If so can you get a link so we can add to monitor?
Ed Vallejo	1/6/2021	11:39 AM	Right side broadcasting is transmitting live via youtube with wide angle shots
██████	1/6/2021	11:40 AM	<a href="https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=HrGJfQzUr nY">https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=HrGJfQzUr nY</a>
██████	1/6/2021	11:00 AM *It is not clear why this message appears to come out of time.	"Which stage ██████. Behind capital."
██████	1/6/2021	11:49 AM	"Aternate video. This one shows OK members: <a href="https://banned.video/watch?id=5ff5d5f18675e930bd8e2c27">https://banned.video/watch?id=5ff5d5f18675e930bd8e2c27</a> "
██████████	1/6/2021	11:52 AM	Small stage - see red dot on map image shared above.
██████████	1/6/2021	11:53 AM	1st and M park.

UserName	Date	Time	Content
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	11:55 AM	"[Photographs of individuals with caption]: Abouve 15 PBs located on E Side (concrete side) of Capitol"
Stewart Rhodes	1/6/2021	12:00 PM	I'm walking [REDACTED] to restroom. Be back in a few.
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	11:59 AM	RGR THT
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	12:22 PM	Not 1st and M
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	12:23 PM	"[Image of map] Pointing with leaf stem"
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	12:24 PM	"1-99 C St NE 1-99 C St NE, Washington DC <a href="https://maps.app.goo.gl/HuDR8AHTXFQ7f5PA">https://maps.app.goo.gl/HuDR8AHTXFQ7f5PA</a> "
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	1:04 PM	"[Series of images and videos showing protesters engaging with police with caption]: Patriots storming the ""closed area"" of the Capitol grounds by the scaffolding. Natl Guard called in. Incoming."
[REDACTED]-Poc	1/6/2021	1:15 PM	Riot police enroute to capital grounds
[REDACTED]-Poc	1/6/2021	1:17 PM	[Image of car and Capitol Grounds]
Ed Vallejo	1/6/2021	1:19 PM	"Eureka! Truck found :)"
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	1:20 PM	"[Video with caption]: American blood (blood drop icon) in the Capitol steps. Officers down."
Stewart Rhodes	1/6/2021	1:25 PM	Pence is doing nothing. As I predicted.
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	1:30 PM	[Image of Capitol proceedings]
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	1:32 PM	Reinforcements inbound to Capitol - suggest steering clear of Capitol are around the grand stands.
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	1:36 PM	"[Image of white van on the street with caption]: An activist just got in this van. Not sure what side he is on..."
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	1:36 PM	Flash grenades / explosions going off now at Capitol Grounds.
Stewart Rhodes	1/6/2021	1:38 PM	"All I see Trump doing is complaining. I see no intent by him to do anything. So the patriots are taking it into their own hands. They've had enough."
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	1:38 PM	This message was deleted.
Stewart Rhodes	1/6/2021	1:48 PM	"ATTENTION SECURITY TEAM AT FREEDOM RALLY! My grey shoulder bag and helmet are on the ground behind the stage. Please secure them and keep them with you (whenever you end up). I'm on my way to the Capiol. Please confrim. Stewart"



UserName	Date	Time	Content
Stewart Rhodes	1/6/2021	2:06 PM	██████, what's your location? I'm trying to get to you.
██████████-Poc	1/6/2021	2:07 PM	Tear gas at the capital. Several officers hurt
██████	1/6/2021	2:07 PM	Patriots in capital
██████	1/6/2021	2:09 PM	<a href="https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ExvDqp d9EmQ">https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ExvDqp d9EmQ</a> they are in the Capital
████████████████████ ██████...	1/6/2021	2:13 PM	I think the Police are going to be overwhelmed and not be able to do much when it comes down to it. There are way too many people, and no doubts, as word gets out what is going on up at the Capitol, more will join into the grey go ing on.
Stewart Rhodes	1/6/2021	2:15 PM	"I'm on the Supreme Court side of the US Capitol. ██████ or ██████ where are you?"
Stewart Rhodes	1/6/2021	2:16 PM	[Image of individuals on stairs of a Government building]
██████████	1/6/2021	2:14 PM	The have taken ground at the capital
██████████	1/6/2021	2:15 PM	We need to regroup any members who are not on mission
██████████	1/6/2021	2:24 PM	@Stewart Rhodes confirm ur stuff at Freedom Rally stage
Ed Vallejo	1/6/2021	2:24 PM	Vallejo back at hotel and outfitted. Have 2 trucks available. Let me know how I can assist.
██████	1/6/2021	2:26 PM	"[Video from inside the Capitol with caption]: They got s seed and ran when they heard people at the door"
Stewart Rhodes	1/6/2021	2:25 PM	[Image of south side of the Capitol]
Stewart Rhodes	1/6/2021	2:25 PM	"[██████████: We need to regroup any members who are not on mission]: Come to South Side of Capitol. On steps"
████████████████████	1/6/2021	2:27 PM	"[Image of Abraham Lincoln with caption]: WeThePpl have taken the Capitol - Congress forced to recess"
██████	1/6/2021	2:27 PM	Scared not seed *
████████████████████	1/6/2021	2:27 PM	[Video of inside the Capitol]
Stewart Rhodes	1/6/2021	2:27 PM	[Image of backs of invidiuals standing in front of a Government building. Individual in orange t-shirt with "FIGHT FOR USA RETURN TO GOD" on back]
██████	1/6/2021	2:27 PM	[Image saying "The House is in Recess Subject to the Call of the Chair"]
Stewart Rhodes	1/6/2021	2:27 PM	[Images of invidiuals on steps/lawn of a Government building]

UserName	Date	Time	Content
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	2:27 PM	"[Image of individuals inside the Capitol with caption]: Patriots in the Capital"
[REDACTED] [REDACTED]...	1/6/2021	2:28 PM	"[Reponse to [REDACTED] message sent at 2:26pm]: Yeup, they sure did"
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	2:28 PM	DC police getting gas masks on and heading in for back up now
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	2:28 PM	Patriots in the Capital I bet they ran through those tunnels
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	2:30 PM	[Image of individuals inside the Capitol]
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	2:31 PM	I'm about a mile away. 9th and F. Heading over soon.
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	2:34 PM	"20 suv of DHS officers enroute Crowd outside trying to slow them."
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	2:36 PM	SC on the Capitol steps helping folks. Need us anywhere?....need more peeps to join us
[REDACTED] [REDACTED]...	1/6/2021	2:37 PM	[REDACTED]: 20 suv of DHS officers enroute] They are not going to be very effective given the masses they are faced with. Just stand down and stand back at this point - allow the people to exercies their FIRST AMENDMENT rights.....and as long as they are peaceful.... I fear that if and LEO agencies try to stop people it will cause for matters to escalate INTO violence and all else because people are just that angry, have had it and have had enough..... The People are standing up and speaking.....
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	2:37 PM	Singing National Anthem
Ed Vallejo	1/6/2021	2:38 PM	QRF standing by at hotel. Just say the word...
[REDACTED] [REDACTED]...	1/6/2021	2:39 PM	They are reporting tear gas (or pepper spray) deployed INSIDE the Rotunda - not sure at this point.
[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]	1/6/2021	2:40 PM	[REDACTED] [REDACTED] Intel: They are reporting tear gas (or pepper spray) deployed INSIDE th....]: That affirmative"
[REDACTED] [REDACTED]	1/6/2021	2:41 PM	We own that fucking building and keep charging
[REDACTED] [REDACTED]...	1/6/2021	2:41 PM	They are deploying protective masks to Congress and being evacuated.....chickens.....face the music you wankers!!!!!! I have goose bumps watching this.....

UserName	Date	Time	Content
[REDACTED] [REDACTED]	1/6/2021	2:44 PM	Kinda redundant me sitting here in a doctors office trying to get cleared to go and I've been fired up for two days
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	2:44 PM	Can't wait until some high speed patriots take over the news stations
[REDACTED] [REDACTED]	1/6/2021	2:46 PM	SR needs to be in the Chambers preaching it
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	2:46 PM	Bad timing I suppose , but watching on OAN and they show some dude with his hate on backwards ....
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	2:50 PM	this has to happen at all government levels including state and local
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	2:52 PM	[sends image of emergency alert "Mayor Bowser issues a city-wide curfew for DC for Wednesday, Jan 6 starting at 6 P.M. until Thursday January 7 at 6 a.m. Essential workers, including healthcare personnel [unintelligible]
[REDACTED] [REDACTED]...	1/6/2021	2:53 PM	[REDACTED]: Bad timing I suppose, but watching on OAN and they show...] I saw him .....and reported it already. God a good description of him - if the same guy. He definitely looked out of place for sure .....
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	2:56 PM	Shots fired in rotunda
[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]	1/6/2021	2:57 PM	Nurse just said news is reporting Congress given gas masks and are trying to get out
[REDACTED] [REDACTED]...	1/6/2021	2:58 PM	[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]: Nurse just said news is reporting Congress given gas masks and ar...] yeup. Apparently they had them in the Chambers already.....interesting to say the least Also heard that several are on their own, too.....
[REDACTED] [REDACTED]...	1/6/2021	2:59 PM	They are reporting in this live feed I am monitoring, NG has been called - and supposedly by N.P. - comment was she does not have the authority to do so....So waiting verification on that information A LOT is going on to say the least ..... Whew
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	3:00 PM	Ronnie Jackson (TX) office inside Capitol - he needs OK help. Anyone inside?
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	3:02 PM	[image of person at capitol from unidentified news] Still shot ... no audio so I couldn't hear what he was saying
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	3:03 PM	Hopefully they can help Dr. Jackson.

UserName	Date	Time	Content
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	3:05 PM	Shots fired or flash bangs?
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	3:08 PM	[photo of person] Dr. Ronnie Jackson - on the move. Needs protection. If anyone inside cover him. He has critical data to protect
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	3:09 PM	[REDACTED]: Shots fired or flash bangs? Flashbangs
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	3:10 PM	They stopped those when congress evac'd
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	3:11 PM	[posts video of people breaching the capitol] Guys and gals ...this is Fucking Antifa ! No one of our 300 there were allowed to carry backpacks or anything else ! They are Lumber !! Thos is a fucking set up
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	3:11 PM	seeing several posts like this: The Defense Department has just DENIED a request by DC officials to deploy the National Guard to the US Capitol
[REDACTED] [REDACTED]...	1/6/2021	3:12 PM	[REDACTED]: seeing several posts like this: The Defense Department has just DE] It would have to have come from the NG Bureau then. It is probably due to the posse comitatus criteria....they are not authorized overall to act in a LE roll - only support/back up, riot control.
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	3:14 PM	[REDACTED]: [photo of person] Dr. Ronnie Jackson - on the move. Needs protecti..] Isn't he the wrong color
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	3:17 PM	The DC Swat teams are seen kitting up now!
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021		[REDACTED]: Isn't he the wrong color]? What do you mean?
[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]	1/6/2021	3:19 PM	People in the Chambers taking pictures of documents there left behind per my nurse on the news
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	3:22 PM	[REDACTED]: What do you mean? Disregard. Confused him with someone else
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	3:23 PM	OAN saying someone shot in the chest bu DC Police
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	3:23 PM	SWAT should stand down and abide by their Oath
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	3:24 PM	Just received info same thing happening right now in Georgia/storming Capital too

UserName	Date	Time	Content
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	3:27 PM	Georgia State Capitol stormed and AJ w many patriots inside. <a href="https://twitter.com/joespalmer/status/1329132416540291075?s=20">https://twitter.com/joespalmer/status/1329132416540291075?s=20</a>
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	3:29 PM	Newsmax reporting civilian shot in the neck and another in the chest
[REDACTED] - [REDACTED]	1/6/2021	3:30 PM	They just drug a cop out of the capital
[REDACTED] [REDACTED] ...	1/6/2021	3:32 PM	[REDACTED] - [REDACTED]: They just drug a cop out of the capital] What? Seriously.....hadn't heard that via the live feed. Interesting.
Ed Vallejo	1/6/2021	3:32 PM	That tweet is 2 months old
Ed Vallejo	1/6/2021	3:33 PM	The video is at least popsci
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	3:35 PM	<a href="https://twitter.com/dhookstead/status/1346914290553516032?s=20">https://twitter.com/dhookstead/status/1346914290553516032?s=20</a>
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	3:35 PM	Video of woman being shot
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	3:35 PM	Oan reporting as well, one woman shot in DC capitol, and Ga and Kansas stormed as well
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	3:37 PM	The video feeds show a ton of Antifa looking shitheads in the crowd, and some idito standing on a pillar with a pocket full of rocks, throwing them at the cops at the door
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	3:42 PM	[posts image: Tweet JUST IN - #Georgia and #Kansas capitol buildings have been stormed by protesters.]
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	3:44 PM	Hopefully anyone inside the capital is barricading themselves in and continually reinforce their positions for the long haul
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	3:44 PM	[posts image of peron inside senate chambers] Not a Patriot
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	3:02 PM *It is not clear why this message appears to come out of time.	Anyone?
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	3:45 PM	Noe with that raised hand she's not
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	3:45 PM	That's a comrade
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	3:48 PM	[posts image of person with a weapon] Can anyone i.d.? [emoji]
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	3:49 PM	[REDACTED]: posts image of person with a weapon] Can anyone i.d.? [emoji] Looks like a female. Can't tell.

UserName	Date	Time	Content
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	3:50 PM	antifa?
Stewart Rhodes	1/6/2021	4:40 PM	[posts photo of people at Capitol, one person in Oath Keeper hat]
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	4:51 PM	Probably
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	4:51 PM	Large group police entering senate office building. C & 1st NE
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	4:52 PM	[posts video]
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	4:57 PM	[posts image of people on Capitol olding american flag and trump flag] SC on the steps right by where people are going up on the east side.
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	3:01 PM *It is not clear why this message appears to come out of time.	Pardon west side
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	3:58 PM	Standing by my FOB. Can roll if needed.
[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]	1/6/2021	3:59 PM	Just caught a glimpse of news in waiting room  Caravan of lights headed in
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	4:00 PM	[posts photo of person in Capitol] Better pic of the LARP
[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]	1/6/2021	4:00 PM	Headline said National Guard Change of mission approved
[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]	1/6/2021	4:01 PM	Sayin gan IED was found on Capitol grounds
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	4:02 PM	[Stewart Rhodes: [posts photo of people at Capitol, one person in Oath Keeper hat]] Is that one of Ours with the backward hat ?
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	4:03 PM	Fairfax pd showing up in force
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	4:03 PM	[posts photo of the news on the tv] On the news something about secret service shooting something
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	4:04 PM	[Posts image]
[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]	1/6/2021	4:06 PM	[REDACTED]: IS that one of Ours with the backward har?) If so, that dog wont hunt
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	4:08 PM	Virginia guard on the way
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	4:09 PM	1800 soldiers
Ed Vallejo	1/6/2021	4:09 PM	Poop head-elect has declared us insurrectionists on tv.
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	4:08 PM	[posts video]
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	4:11 PM	That's a prize

UserName	Date	Time	Content
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	4:12 PM	Video from OAN, reporter Seen a poster from Antifa, still trying to get it on screen
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	4:12 PM	VA state police convoy arrived C & 1st NE
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	4:18 PM	[posts photo of person, circles tattoo] Antifa
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	4:19 PM	Fight the good fight. Stand your ground
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	4:24 PM	[REDACTED]: [posts photo of person, circles tattoo] Antifa] I'm hearing Qanon guy.
Ed Vallejo	1/6/2021	4:25 PM	Gentleman, Our Commander in Chief has just ordered us to go home. Comments?
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	4:25 PM	The tall horned guy in front is QANON. Confirmed from prior city protests. He kinda stands out ....
[REDACTED] [REDACTED]	1/6/2021	4:26 PM	[Ed Vallejo: Gentleman, Our Commander in Chief has just...] Trump?
Ed Vallejo	1/6/2021	4:26 PM	Yes Sir.
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	4:27 PM	[posts photo of person in senate chambers] Someone said: Thays out local Phoenix guy Jake lol  In National they said it
[REDACTED] [REDACTED]	1/6/2021	4:27 PM	[Ed Vallejo: Yes Sir.] Where and when?
Ed Vallejo	1/6/2021	4:28 PM	I just watched a replay. Searching now for clip.
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	4:27 PM	From a pre recorded message POTUS said we are so sweet. Please go home. Weirdest damn pre recorded message I've ever heard
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	4:28 PM	Just heard it five minutes ago. Very odd message
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	4:29 PM	They are now broadcasting round two
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	4:29 PM	[Reposts Tweet from Donald Trump] <a href="https://twitter.com/i/status/1346928882595885058">https://twitter.com/i/status/1346928882595885058</a>
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	4:29 PM	Fake ?

UserName	Date	Time	Content
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	4:29 PM	<p>[REDACTED]: posts video] How can one tell the difference between an American Conservative Patriot and ANTIFA dressed up as Trump Supporters/Posing as police?</p> <p>[emoji] ANTIFA always wear masks, carry sticks &amp; shields and tear things up. They are cowards</p> <p>[emoji] Red-blooded American Patriots always do the right things to provide &amp; protect and are brave and courageous. Just look in to their eyes, the wi Dow's of their sould and you will KNOW!!</p> <p>God is protecting us Patriots! [emojis] Give HIM the glory.</p>
Stewart Rhodes	1/6/2021	2:41 PM *It is not clear why this message and the ones that follow appears to come out of time.	South side of US Capitol. Patriots pounding on doors
Stewart Rhodes	1/6/2021	2:42 PM	[Posts photo of rioters at Capitol] Pissed off patriots.
Stewart Rhodes	1/6/2021	2:43 PM	<p>[REDACTED]: I'm about a mile away. 9th and F. Heading over soon.] Come to South side. Just left of dome.</p> <p>[Posts photo of Capitol]</p>
Stewart Rhodes	1/6/2021	2:44 PM	The smell of marijuana and tear gas
Stewart Rhodes	1/6/2021	2:53 PM	<p>They started parying pepper spray I moved [REDACTED] [REDACTED] to left edge of back of US Capitol.</p> <p>[posts photo]</p>
Stewart Rhodes	1/6/2021	2:55 PM	Back steps. On reflecting pool side. Opposite the SCOTUS
Stewart Rhodes	1/6/2021	2:56 PM	[Posts photos]
Stewart Rhodes	1/6/2021	3:00 PM	Walking back toward center of building. Under dome
Stewart Rhodes	1/6/2021	3:01 PM	Still on top level



UserName	Date	Time	Content
Stewart Rhodes	1/6/2021	3:06 PM	On the North side of Capitol. Actual north. From Supreme Court, come to the right around side of the building
Stewart Rhodes	1/6/2021	3:08 PM	[Posts photos]
Stewart Rhodes	1/6/2021	3:09 PM	[REDACTED]: Nurse just said news is reporting Congress given gas masks and ar...] Fuck em
Stewart Rhodes	1/6/2021	3:09 PM	[posts photo of people at Capitol] Trump better do his damn duty
Stewart Rhodes	1/6/2021	3:10 PM	[REDACTED]: Ronnie Jackson (TX) office inside Capitol - he needs OK help. Anyon...] Help with what?
Stewart Rhodes	1/6/2021	3:10 PM	[REDACTED]: Dr. Ronnie Jackson - on the move. Needs protecti....] Give him my cell.
Stewart Rhodes	1/6/2021	3:10 PM	[Posts photos]
Stewart Rhodes	1/6/2021	3:22 PM	[REDACTED]: [posts video] Guys and gals...this is fucking ANTIFA! No one o...] Nope. I'm right here. These are Patriots
Stewart Rhodes	1/6/2021	3:23 PM	I have a backpack. Lots of us do. Only inside the area where Trump spoke were we not allowed to bring hear. This is different area.
Stewart Rhodes	1/6/2021	3:25 PM	I'm Standinf on NE Corner of US Capitol. Looking at Supreme Court
Stewart Rhodes	1/6/2021	3:27 PM	[REDACTED], [REDACTED], [REDACTED] are now with me.
Stewart Rhodes	1/6/2021	3:28 PM	Kelly come to NE corner of building. On steps.
Stewart Rhodes	1/6/2021	3:28 PM	Right across from Supreme Court.
Stewart Rhodes	1/6/2021	3:30 PM	[REDACTED]: Newsmax reporting civilian shot in the neck and another in the chest] Link?  Anyone in DC who is not tasked with a security detail, come yo US Capitol on the Supreme Court side.  Come to Capitol
Stewart Rhodes	1/6/2021	3:31 PM	NE corner of Capitol building
Stewart Rhodes	1/6/2021	3:32 PM	We can see Supreme Court from here
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	4:33 PM	[Posts screenshots]
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	4:33 PM	[REDACTED] and crew safe and on way to hotel
Ed Vallejo	1/6/2021	4:33 PM	The video under close scrutiny looks like an overlay via CGI

UserName	Date	Time	Content
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	4:35 PM	after watch video of President Trump on Twitter, sounds like he is giving up...I hope this is NOT true
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	4:37 PM	Metro is closing @2000hrs- Just announced
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	4:37 PM	[Responding to [REDACTED] 4:37pm chat] what this mean
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	4:37 PM	curfew???
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	4:40 PM	[Screenshot of article, 'AZ BLM rally in June, DC Capital in January']
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	4:42 PM	Curfew announces starting at 1800
Stewart Rhodes	1/6/2021	4:44 PM	[Responding to [REDACTED] TN Chapter President's 4:35pm chat] What did he post? Link and screenshot please
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	4:45 PM	DC Metro in full kit in tunnels heading back up to Capitol basement and back up in to rotunda area. 6pm curfew is a joke. Ain't happening with millions in Dc. Not enforceable.
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	4:45 PM	<a href="https://twitter.com/i/status/1346928882595885058">https://twitter.com/i/status/1346928882595885058</a>
Stewart Rhodes	1/6/2021	3:11:00 PM	[Image of crowd of people] *It is not clear why this message appears to come out of time.
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	4:45 PM	[Responding to [REDACTED] Texas' 4:45pm chat] Women/children get to your hotels. It's going to be an interesting night. [Several emojis including American flag, shield, and crossed swords]
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	4:46 PM	[Responding to [REDACTED] TN Chapter President's 4:37pm chat] It means if you need metro after 2000hrs you're walking out
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	4:47 PM	Buses stop at 2100hrs. Sounds to me they're gonna do mop up after that
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	4:49 PM	[Image of Donald Trump, "Donald J. Trump on Twitter <a href="https://t.co/Pm2PKV0Fp3">https://t.co/Pm2PKV0Fp3</a> twitter.com] <a href="https://twitter.com/i/status/1346928882595885058">https://twitter.com/i/status/1346928882595885058</a>
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	4:49 PM	I got gassed and maced....I put that shit on my eggs boy.....we made a statement

UserName	Date	Time	Content
Ed Vallejo	1/6/2021	4:49 PM	[Responding to ██████████ 4:46pm chat] I have 2 pickups and 1 hour 11 minutes to exfil whomever needs it
██████████	1/6/2021	4:50 PM	[Image of large crowd of people with caption 'Singing the National Anthem']
Stewart Rhodes	1/6/2021	3:23:00 PM *It is not clear why this message and the following message appear to come out of time.	[Image of people standing near US Capitol and several images of individuals standing in unidentified locations]
Stewart Rhodes	1/6/2021	3:25 PM	[Several images of people standing near US Capitol and several images of individuals standing in unidentified locations]
Ed Vallejo	1/6/2021	4:55 PM	Evacuation of the Capital grounds by the NG and LEO has been ordered by the Mayor.
██████████	1/6/2021	4:56 PM	Pentagin Denied Ntl Gaurd
Ed Vallejo	1/6/2021	4:57 PM	[Responding to ██████████ 4:49pm chat] This was his 'video'
Ed Vallejo	1/6/2021	4:57 PM	40 to 60 Root Police moving in
Ed Vallejo	1/6/2021	4:57 PM	Riot
Ed Vallejo	1/6/2021	4:58 PM	On the East Steps
██████████	1/6/2021	4:59 PM	In anyone wants to head out with me, let me know, and head toward west wing Café
██████████	1/6/2021	4:58 PM	that could get interesting
██████████	1/6/2021	4:58 PM	stand your ground guys, its time WE The People Make a stand and say NO More
██████████	1/6/2021	5:02 PM	CNN Reporters in DC just swarmed by Patriots and they took away all of their filming equipment from them before swat arrived.
██████████	1/6/2021	5:09 PM	so why are leaving??? It does NO good to go show up and say your there to defend and then just leave
Ed Vallejo	1/6/2021	5:11 PM	Leaving!?! [Laughing emoji]
Ed Vallejo	1/6/2021	5:12 PM	I ain't goin nowhere.
██████████	1/6/2021	5:12 PM	im sorry guys but I totally disagree with backing down..if we back down and leave everything we done is in vain and useless
██████████	1/6/2021	5:12 PM	We're just refueling brother

UserName	Date	Time	Content
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021		[Responding to [REDACTED] 5:12pm chat] copy that I wanted soo badly to be there, but just lai my dad to rest today
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	5:15 PM	im ready to leave now if needed
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	5:18 PM	<a href="https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/americas/georgia-capitol-protests-washington-dc-trump-b1783480.html">https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/americas/georgia-capitol-protests-washington-dc-trump-b1783480.html</a>
Ed Vallejo	1/6/2021	5:21 PM	My statement was to assure you Arizona won't let anyone walk. I was RTO for 36 Dust off and we will monitor all night and transport anyone that meets us on the perimeter curfew be damned.
Stewart Rhodes	1/6/2021	5:28 PM	[Responding to Ed Vallejo's 5:21 chat] Thank you. We have hotels inside DC that men can stay in, if they get stuck inside.
Stewart Rhodes	1/6/2021	5:28 PM	If you need a place to go inside DC, post here or call/text my cell. Stewart
Stewart Rhodes	1/6/2021	5:50 PM	Leaders check to be sure you have all your team members. If anyone is missing, post here.
Ed Vallejo	1/6/2021	5:50 PM	[Check mark graphic]
Jessica Watkins	1/6/2021	5:50 PM	We were in there. Flashbangs, teargassed us. We are taking our senior citizen members back to the hotel now
Stewart Rhodes	1/6/2021	5:55 PM	[Responding to Jessica Watkins' 5:50pm chat] Let us know when you are back safe
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	5:56 PM	[REDACTED]'s team is back and safe.
Stewart Rhodes	1/6/2021		[Responding to [REDACTED]'s 5:56pm chat] Good to go.
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	5:59 PM	[Screenshot of article on Jake Angeli, <a href="https://ww.backstage.com/u/jake-angeli">https://ww.backstage.com/u/jake-angeli</a> ] Think this os the guy in the pics .. account now deleted
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	6:05 PM	[Image of OAN/One America News Network; 'Breaking: The woman who was shot in the U.S. Capitol building has died.' <a href="https://twitter.com/oann/status/1346953619682123776?s=21">https://twitter.com/oann/status/1346953619682123776?s=21</a>
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	6:08 PM	[Unidentifiable chart] The same late night "vote spike" as the presidential election happened again. Here it is from yesterday's Senate Runoff. @KanekoaTheGreat
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	6:10 PM	I'm in my car. Helping people get back to hotels.

UserName	Date	Time	Content
Stewart Rhodes	1/6/2021	6:12 PM	[Responding to ██████████ 6:10pm chat] Thanks brother.
Stewart Rhodes	1/6/2021	6:12 PM	[Responding to ██████████'s 6:08pm chat] Mudered.
Stewart Rhodes	1/6/2021	6:12 PM	That was our Boston Massacre
Stewart Rhodes	1/6/2021	6:13 PM	She was UNARMED. A small young woman. I spoke to the young man who was right next to her.
██████████	1/6/2021	6:13 PM	[Image of unidentified individual]
██████████	1/6/2021	6:17 PM	[Responding to one of Stewart Rhodes' 3:23pm images] This is one of the well known Antifa/BLM guys from out west.
██████████████████ ██████████████████	1/6/2021	6:17 PM	[Unidentified video]
██████████████████ ██████████████████	1/6/2021	6:18 PM	From a brother that took the video
██████████	1/6/2021	6:18 PM	[Responding to ██████████ - ██████████ 5:59pm chat][Image of individuals inside the Capitol] <a href="https://www.rollingstone.com/culture/culture-news/united-states-of-qanon-capitol-insurrection-riot-conspiracy-theory-1110622/">https://www.rollingstone.com/culture/culture-news/united-states-of-qanon-capitol-insurrection-riot-conspiracy-theory-1110622/</a> There's a photo from the riots at the U.S. Capitol of a man in a fur headdress and full warpaint, presiding over the dais on the congressional floor. The man is named Jake Angeli, and he is an aspiring actor from Arizona, but he is perhaps best known as the "QAnon Shaman," one of the most prominent believers in the far-right extremist conspiracy theory QAnon, who regularly shows up at pro-Trump rallies in full-on regalia. QAnon is the belief that an anonymous figure with top security clearance is posting secrets about the government on the internet, including the idea that high-ranking Democrats are involved in a child sex trafficking ring and that Trump is lying in wait to arrest and execute them.
██████████	1/6/2021	6:19 PM	[Image of floor of one of the chambers of Congress; "Lin Wood on Twitter 'Discernment' twitter.com] <a href="https://twitter.com/LLinWood/status/1346946445157404674">https://twitter.com/LLinWood/status/1346946445157404674</a>

UserName	Date	Time	Content
Stewart Rhodes	1/6/2021	6:19 PM	[Responding to ██████████ 6:17pm chat] Yeah? So what?
██████████	1/6/2021	6:19 PM	correct
██████████	1/6/2021	6:21 PM	[Image of floor of one of the chambers of Congress; "Lin Wood on Twitter 'Discernment' twitter.com] <a href="https://twitter.com/LLinWood/status/1346946445157404674">https://twitter.com/LLinWood/status/1346946445157404674</a>
Stewart Rhodes	1/6/2021	6:21 PM	[Responding to ██████████ 6:18pm chat] Yes. He is with Veterans for Trump.
Stewart Rhodes	1/6/2021	6:22 PM	Look, I WAS THERE. I WAS RIGHT OUSIDE. Patriots stormed in. Not Antifa. And I don't blame them. They were justifiably pissed off.
Stewart Rhodes	1/6/2021	6:26 PM	[Responding to Stewart Rhodes' 6:21pm chat] I'm trying to confirm that. BUT, a swarm of pissed off patriots entered the US Capitol. One of them, a young woman, was murdered. That's a fact. If any so-called Antifa did also go in, it doesn't change that fact.
Stewart Rhodes	1/6/2021	6:26 PM	I was there. I saw it. In person.
Stewart Rhodes	1/6/2021	6:27 PM	Scroll back up and look at the photos I posted
████████████████████	1/6/2021	6:32 PM	[Responding to Stewart Rhodes' 6:21pm chat] [Image of unidentified individuals] Same guy?!
Ed Vallejo	1/6/2021	6:34 PM	I tried to show ██████████ the FAKE Trump go home vid Twitter removed it saying it violated the rules
OK Gator 1	1/6/2021	6:36 PM	Ok who gives a damn who went in there . If it's Obama himself it doesn't matter What matters is where we are now and decisions that have to be mad . We are now the enemy of the State
██████████	1/6/2021	6:37 PM	[Responding to Stewart Rhodes' 6:32pm] As I figured. This organization is a huge fuckin joke. You Stewart are the dumbass I heard you were. Good luck getting rich off those Dumb ass PSD donations you fuck stick.
████████████████████	1/6/2021	6:38 PM	Photos are blurred, anyone else having that problem?

UserName	Date	Time	Content
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	6:39 PM	[Image of entrance to Metro station showing individual in black at top of escalator] Dogged by this bitch while exfilling my cats. Zoom in.
Ed Vallejo	1/6/2021	6:40 PM	You were correct - drone red & non - functional
[REDACTED] [REDACTED]	1/6/2021	6:56 PM	[Link to newsbreakapp.com, 'US Capitol cleared of pro-Trump rioters as congress aims to certify election re...' <a href="https://h5.newsbreakapp.com/mp/OYEGhIx5?cv-3.6.3.7762&amp;platform=0">https://h5.newsbreakapp.com/mp/OYEGhIx5?cv-3.6.3.7762&amp;platform=0</a> ] We're thugs brothers and sisters
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	7:04 PM	<a href="https://world365.info/unarmed-pro-trump-woman-shot-by-capitol-police-has-died/">https://world365.info/unarmed-pro-trump-woman-shot-by-capitol-police-has-died/</a> Includes video of the shooting...
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	7:11 PM	<a href="https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BUxUSgvejw">https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BUxUSgvejw</a> live in DC right now
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	7:15 PM	FYI- Congress requested back to Capitol tonight at 7pm to finish out electoral process
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	7:16 PM	Twitter suspended Trump account
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	7:16 PM	"[REDACTED]: As I figured, This organization is a huge fucking joke. You Stewart are..." WTF
Ed Vallejo	1/6/2021	7:17 PM	We'll, they have decided to declare buttboy pres in the dead of night with no one there, right?
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	7:17 PM	They just deleted some of his tweets - it's still there sorry [sleeping emoji]
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	7:26 PM	Congress being escorted in to tunnels toward Capitol now.
Stewart Rhodes	1/6/2021	7:28 PM	"[REDACTED] WTF" Some ass who wasn't even there. Good riddence. People who weren't there should shut their damn mounths and listen to those of us who were.
Ed Vallejo	1/6/2021	7:28 PM	Here here
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	7:29 PM	We held the line [picture of Capitol crowd]
Stewart Rhodes	1/6/2021	7:30 PM	Thosands of ticked off patriots spontaneously marched on the Capitol and sent the message that they will not live under an illegitimate ChiCom puppet regime. You can't handle that, hit the door. You ain't seen nothing yet.
Ed Vallejo	1/6/2021	7:32 PM	We'll be back to 6am to do it again.
Ed Vallejo	1/6/2021	7:32 PM	We got food for 30 days

UserName	Date	Time	Content
Stewart Rhodes	1/6/2021	7:33 PM	And the presence of one or two whatever's doesn't change that. Would have happened even if they weren't there. So stop fixation on it. Look at the hundreds of other who also in or were trying to get in (they pounding on the door on th side I was on - on reflecting pool side - but managed to get inside on the other side - on the SCOTUS side).
OK Gator 1	1/6/2021	7:34 PM	We aren't quitting!! We are reloading!!
██████████	1/6/2021	7:40 PM	To my brothers and sisters, my heart is heavy that I could not be there with you. You showed bravery and the warrior spirit! I am still down, but improving thanks to Stewart's recommendation on the Doc to call. After starting ██████████xychloroquine and associated meds starting 36 hours ago, I am starting to already show improvement! Thanks Stewart!!!! If not for you this 68 year old with type 2 diabetes may not have been around! Stay safe all!!!! Time to put my head back down.
Stewart Rhodes	1/6/2021	7:41 PM	The founding generation Sons of Liberty stormed the mansion of the corrupt Royal Governor of Massachusetts, and trashed the place. They also jumped on board a ship carrying East India Tea, and dumped it in the harbor. We are actually in a far more deadly situation given the FACT that enemies foreign and domestic have subverted, infiltrated, and taken over near every single office and level of power in this nation. We hvae one FINAL chance to get Trump to do his job and his duty. Patriots entering their own Capitol to send a message to the traitors is NOTHING compared to what's coming if Trump doesn't take decisive action right now. It helped to send that message to HIM. He was the most important audience today. I hope he got the message.
OK Gator 1	1/6/2021	7:42 PM	<a href="https://youtu.be/ydHF3Qq963U">https://youtu.be/ydHF3Qq963U</a>



UserName	Date	Time	Content
Ed Vallejo	1/6/2021	7:57 PM	TAKE HEART My phone is on [fire emoji] [fire emoji] [fire emoji] and I'm told hundreds of thousands still headed here and even more will show in the weekend from being off work!
Ed Vallejo	1/6/2021	7:57 PM	We have only ye tbehin to fight!
Ed Vallejo	1/6/2021	7:58 PM	Begun
██████████	1/6/2021	8:00 PM	Remind them all that BLM and ANTIFA have done billions of damage. They burn down businesses, cars, they attack cops with bottles of shit and piss. They are a mob that leaves distraction in their wake... But it was patriots that were murdered by the very police WE defend....  Destruction in their wake....
██████████	1/6/2021	8:01 PM	As someone who was one of the first up the stairs, I would like to take a moment for a couple of thoughts for after action review.  1) I did not wake up this morning thinking I would 'Storm the Capitol'. 2) While I think it totally necessary to do what we did, I feel no joy. I am deeply saddened for what I see on the horizon. 3) God bless America, se will get through this.
██████████	1/6/2021	8:03 PM	[Stewart Rhodes: Photo] Stewart, You are a patriot. ██████████, Go home to mommy.
Ed Vallejo	1/6/2021	8:04 PM	"After Action Reports" will be dated 1/21/21 [emoji].
██████████	1/6/2021	8:07 PM	[posts picture of cartoon of statue of liberty and another character that says "Don't worry ole girl, we're coming.]
████████████████████	1/6/2021	8:09 PM	Amen guys, my California team made it back to the hotel safely
██████████	1/6/2021	8:11 PM	It was great meeting you today! Godspeed!
██████████	1/6/2021	8:12 PM	[Posts photo] Next Step!
████████████████████ - ██████████	1/6/2021	8:14 PM	██████████ has been removed from association with Virginia chapter.
Jessica Watkins	1/6/2021	8:28 PM	[posts photo of people on capitol]

UserName	Date	Time	Content
Jessica Watkins	1/6/2021	8:29 PM	[photos photo of individual in tactical gear: Tan MFH style helmet with goggles, Olive Drab Top, Tan bottoms, Dark Green Plate Carrier]
Jessica Watkins	1/6/2021	8:30 PM	[posts photo]
Jessica Watkins	1/6/2021	8:31 PM	[posts video]
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	8:33 PM	The House and Senate are perps of "a long train of abuses, evincing a design to reduce we the people under absolute despotism." In every stage of these Opressions We have Petitioned for Redress in the most humble terms. Our repeated Petitions hav ebeen answered only by repeated injury. A Prince (Government) whose character is thus marked by every deed which may define a Tyrant, is unfit to be the ruler of a free people."  These patriots, if they were patriots, may have undertaken ill advised action, but their
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	8:33 PM	We need a new "Declaration of Defiance"
Jessica Watkins	1/6/2021	8:33 PM	[posts video]
Ed Vallejo	1/6/2021	8:38 PM	The longer I hear these LIES the more I want to stomp some ASS
Ed Vallejo	1/6/2021	8:39 PM	When is a Republican going to speak, or are they even allowed?
Ok Gator 1	1/6/2021	8:40 PM	Yes Tom Cotton called for our heads
Stewart Rhodes	1/6/2021	8:40 PM	[Ed Vallejo: After Action Reports' will be dated 1/21/21.]  Be very careful and mindful that anything you say can and will be used against you.
Stewart Rhodes	1/6/2021	8:41 PM	[REDACTED]: We need a new 'Declaration of Defiance'  Already working on it
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	8:43 PM	Time for every true patriot to start taking "sick weeks" off....like truckers, electricians, folks at power plants...grocery stores..."sorry but I'm sick, I can't come in"
Ed Vallejo	1/6/2021	8:43 PM	I can't listen any longer.

UserName	Date	Time	Content
Stewart Rhodes	1/6/2021	8:45 PM	God bless you brother. But be mindful - anything you say can, and will be used against you.  ALL, keep that in mind  ALCON: Going to eat at the Olive Garden  8133 Leesburg Pike, Vienna, VA 22182  Anyone still in the DC area, you are welcome to join us. Going there now
OK Gator 1	1/6/2021		[REDACTED]: [Photo] Next Step!] Us or them that's the real question?
Stewart Rhodes	1/6/2021	8:48 PM	[Stewart Rhoes: ALCON:...] Roger that. 10-19
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	8:48 PM	[Posts photo] Ashley Babbitt, San Diego Rest in Peace Patriot [emojis]
Ok Gator 1	1/6/2021	8:48 PM	[posts Apple news article] Live Updates: Congress returns to Capitol to continue electoral....Chaos erupted as thousands of pro-trump demonstrators charged the complex apple.news  <a href="https://apple.news/ADaK3QXwkRyWPmiJc5Jx65w">https://apple.news/ADaK3QXwkRyWPmiJc5Jx65w</a>
Stewart Rhodes	1/6/2021	8:53 PM	[Stewart Rhodes: ALCON...] But hurry. They close in an hour.
Stewart Rhodes	1/6/2021	8:54 PM	[REDACTED]: Ashley Babbit, San Diego Rest in Peace Patriot [emojis]...]  Are you sure this was her? Let's be sure. I heard a different name.
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	8:55 PM	[posts hyperlink]  <a href="https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/01/breaking-unarmed-woman-shot-killed-capitol-police-identified-14-year-usaf-veteran-video/">https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/01/breaking-unarmed-woman-shot-killed-capitol-police-identified-14-year-usaf-veteran-video/</a>
Stewart Rhodes	1/6/2021	8:56 PM	I spoke to the young man who was there next to her. The kid people are now claiming was "Antifa" because his hat was on backwards. He DID NOT strike me as fake or as Antifa At all.
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	8:57 PM	<a href="https://m.washingtontimes.com/">https://m.washingtontimes.com/</a>

UserName	Date	Time	Content
Stewart Rhodes	1/6/2021	8:58 PM	<p>[REDACTED]:  <a href="https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/01/breaking-unarmed..">https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/01/breaking-unarmed..</a>]</p> <p>So they murdered a sister veteran. This is our "Boston Massacre".</p> <p>She was only looking into the chamber through the window. Of a door that was blocked and barricades from the inside.</p> <p>She was no threat to them. Unarmed. As were the others. I spoke to witnesses who were there.</p> <p>NOBODY was armed. Any contention they were is bullshit</p>
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	8:58 PM	<p>[Stewart Rhodes: Are you sure this was her? Let's be sure. I heard a different name.]</p> <p>10/4 - the other name was a "character" <small>small from Fight Club movie</small></p>
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	9:02 PM	I had a pic of the police shooter earlier. I can't find it now. Taken through the window.
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	9:03 PM	<p>[posts article]</p> <p>XRVision firm claims Antifa infiltrated protesters who stormed Capitol  Trump supporters say that antifa members disguised as one of them infiltrated the protestors who stormed the U.S. Capitol on Wednesday  washingtontimes.com</p> <p><a href="https://m.washingtontimes.com/news/2021/jan/6/xrvision-firm-claims-antifa-infiltrated-protesters/">https://m.washingtontimes.com/news/2021/jan/6/xrvision-firm-claims-antifa-infiltrated-protesters/</a></p>
Ed Vallejo	1/6/2021	9:08 PM	<p>[REDACTED]: I had a pic of the police shooter earlier. I can't find it now. Taken t...]</p> <p>I set it to others but can't find it now either.  Spooky</p>

UserName	Date	Time	Content
Stewart Rhodes	1/6/2021	9:08 PM	[OK Gator 1: Redress of grievances is step 1]  Declaration of illegitimacy is step 1
Stewart Rhodes	1/6/2021	9:11 PM	[Stewart Rhodes: I spoke to the young man who was there next to her. The kid people ...]  Her blood was still on his hands, from when he tried to help her. It was horrific. I'm so damned angry.
Ed Vallejo	1/6/2021	9:14 PM	[REDACTED]: [photo] can anyone i.d.? [emoji]  There it is!
Ed Vallejo	1/6/2021	9:15 PM	[REDACTED]: I had a pic of the police shooter earlier. I can't find it now. Taken t...]  There's your pic.
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	9:16 PM	[REDACTED]: I had a pic of the police shooter earlier. I can't find i...] [posts photo]
Ed Vallejo	1/6/2021	9:17 PM	The other one is clearer Scroll up
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	9:17 PM	I don't think this is it.
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	9:25 PM	[Stewart Rhodes: Some ass who wasn't even there. Good riddance. ....]  Copy that boss
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	9:32 PM	Watch and be aware Patriots!!! <a href="https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Q9WrC22loEc">https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Q9WrC22loEc</a>
Ok Gator 1	1/6/2021	9:41 PM	[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]: [Photo] Ashley babbit, San Diego Rest in Peace Patriot [emoji]  Not her
Ok Gator 1	1/6/2021	9:43 PM	[posts photo of woman injured at Capitol] This is her. Not 13 not 20 In her 30's. 14 year veteran is what is being reports. Trying to verify the Air Force time / age

UserName	Date	Time	Content
Ok Gator 1	1/6/2021	9:45 PM	[posts article from Apple News]  San Diego woman ID'd as person shot dead inside Capitol - Fox ... The woman fatally shot inside the U.S. Capitol Wednesday has been identified as Ashli Babbitt, a friend confirms to Fox News. Babbitt was a 14-year veteran who served four tours with the Air Force and resided in San Diego according to media reports apple.news  <a href="https://apple.news/A_E0ec7c9RY6FKBWPGOilhw">https://apple.news/A_E0ec7c9RY6FKBWPGOilhw</a>  This just came out
████████	1/6/2021	9:48 PM	[posts link to YouTube video] BREAKING False Flag underway. Regain Initiative. Far-Near recognition signals. More violence at dark. Re-establish narrative control. youtube.com  <a href="https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Q9WrC22loEc">https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Q9WrC22loEc</a>  Worth hearing
Ok Gator 1	1/6/2021	9:48 PM	Anyone else notice Capitol Police even dressed liked antifa?? Maybe they get their uniforms from the same supporters
████████	1/6/2021	10:01 PM	<a href="https://www.facebook.com/thesavagediary/videos/540640770225204/Georgia">https://www.facebook.com/thesavagediary/videos/540640770225204/Georgia</a>
████████	1/6/2021	10:10 PM	<a href="https://banned.video/watch?id=5ff63502f23a18318ceb28a7">https://banned.video/watch?id=5ff63502f23a18318ceb28a7</a>
████████████████	1/6/2021	10:32 PM	Senate floor just called today's Patriots "domestic terrorists" - get out dc now. Go across the bridge toward Alexandria, VA. Have heard from a reliable sources there may be un-warranted hotel searches tonight. Looking for ppl that entered the Capitol "illegally" using facial recognition.
████████████████	1/6/2021	10:40 PM	[Ed Vallejo: I can't listen any longer.] 7u

UserName	Date	Time	Content
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	10:57 PM	[OK Gator 1: not her] [Posts photo] Same gal?
Kenneth Harrelson	1/6/2021	11:20 PM	This message was deleted.
Kenneth Harrelson*(presumably- no attribution on messages but no one else posted between Harrelson's deleted chat and the next attributed post)	1/6/2021	11:20 PM	This message was deleted.
Kenneth Harrelson*(presumably- no attribution on messages but no one else posted between Harrelson's deleted chat and the next attributed post)	1/6/2021	11:20 PM	Didn't realize I was in a unsecured chat with a bunch of shit bags
Kenneth Harrelson*(presumably- no attribution on messages but no one else posted between Harrelson's deleted chat and the next attributed post)	1/6/2021	11:23 PM	And blue falcons
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	11:24 PM	Rumors of 25th ammendment being used stay frosty
[REDACTED]	1/6/2021	11:25 PM	[REDACTED]: Rumors of 25th ammendment being used stay frosty] yea just heard that myself
Ed Vallejo	1/6/2021	11:31 PM	[REDACTED]: <a href="https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Q9WrC">https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Q9WrC</a>
Ok Gator 1	1/7/2021	5:22 AM	[REDACTED]: Same gal?] Could be any way it is tragic
[REDACTED]	1/7/2021	5:43 AM	I'm rolling home brothers. Good to stand with you.  Everyone good? All quiet in DC?
Ed Vallejo	1/7/2021	5:44 AM	Why go - this party has just started?
Ed Vallejo	1/7/2021	5:45 AM	The "emergency" has been extended until MARCH 31 st!
[REDACTED]	1/7/2021	5:45 AM	Got a family farm to run. Unfortunately.
Ed Vallejo	1/7/2021	5:46 AM	We are going to probe their defense line right now 6 am they should le us in. We'll see.

UserName	Date	Time	Content
Ed Vallejo	1/7/2021	5:46 AM	Yeah, I got shit need doin' but none as important as THIS.
[REDACTED]	1/7/2021	5:46 AM	[posts article] Trump Promises 'Orderly Transition' After Biden Certified.... President Donald Trump promised that the transition of power to President-elect Joe Biden would be orderly while vowing to continue to fight for America. theepochtimes.com- Jan 07, 2021  Besides, looks like Trump has now give up. Sucks.  Trump Promises 'Orderly Transition' After Biden Certified as President-Elect <a href="https://link.theepochtimes.com/mkt_app/trump-promises-orderly-transition-after-biden-certified-as-president-elect_3647436.html">https://link.theepochtimes.com/mkt_app/trump-promises-orderly-transition-after-biden-certified-as-president-elect_3647436.html</a>  Download our app to read more at <a href="https://ept.ms/downloadApp">https://ept.ms/downloadApp</a>
[REDACTED]	1/7/2021	5:51 AM	Sadly he isn't willing to fight. So now it's up to us. And Patriots are standing up in their state capitols all over. Just like Ms. Kellye was talking about at dinner. The fight's in our states.
Ed Vallejo	1/7/2021	5:52 AM	[Ed Vallejo: We'll, they have to declare buttboy pres in the dead of night with no ...]  Did I call it or what?
Ed Vallejo	1/7/2021	5:52 AM	3:45 AM
Ed Vallejo	1/7/2021	5:54 AM	Departing for Recon now. Stewart call me when you're up.
[REDACTED]	1/7/2021	5:54 AM	And like Stewart said, if Trump won't do insurrection act, then we walk the same path as founders of defiance, nullification, raising militia and mutual defense.  I've got militia to organize.
Ed Vallejo	1/7/2021	5:56 AM	I'll depart when cleared by my Commander Sir. Be well, and peace be with you.
Ed Vallejo	1/7/2021	5:57 AM	We are at WAR.



UserName	Date	Time	Content
[REDACTED]	1/7/2021	5:57 AM	We need a voice of ours on media right now to raise the hearts and minds ... all we have on the media is people calling us thugs, criminals, and terrorists.....
[REDACTED]	1/7/2021	6:00 AM	Tucker, or on of the Fox programs that might at least try and be fair....the people need to know it wasn't thugs that stormed, it was white folks, black folks, hispanic folks, asian folks, old folks, young folks, moms and dads, and even kids
[REDACTED]	1/7/2021	6:01 AM	AMERICAN PATRIOTS TOOK BACK THEIR HOUSE.
Ok Gator 1	1/7/2021	6:17 AM	[posts photo of woman] Better photo
[REDACTED]	1/7/2021	6:18 AM	<a href="https://www.facebook.com/N2Sreports/videos/2820554764858823/?notif_id=1609989035001403&amp;notif_t=live_video_explicit&amp;ref=notif">https://www.facebook.com/N2Sreports/videos/2820554764858823/?notif_id=1609989035001403&amp;notif_t=live_video_explicit&amp;ref=notif</a>
SYSTEM	1/7/2021	6:18 AM	[REDACTED] left the group
[REDACTED]	1/7/2021	6:16 AM	<a href="https://youtu.be/Q9WrC22loEc">https://youtu.be/Q9WrC22loEc</a>
Ed Vallejo	1/7/2021	7:33 AM	STATUS REPORT NG has cordoned off the Capital grounds and no foot traffic allowed. 40 Virginia State police cars lined up. Outer perimeter stopping vehicle traffic but a dozen or so walkers/joggers inside it, but not allowed on the building grounds. No signs or flags supporting Trump visible anywhere.
Ed Vallejo	1/7/2021	7:34 AM	All quiet
[REDACTED]	1/7/2021	7:34 AM	Trump conceded...its over We lose
Ed Vallejo	1/7/2021	7:36 AM	Like HELL it's "over"!
[REDACTED]	1/7/2021	7:54 AM	<a href="https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=w-ySG-qhmEQ">https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=w-ySG-qhmEQ</a>
Ed Vallejo	1/7/2021	8:02 AM	The streets are deserted!
Kenneth Harrelson	1/7/2021	8:06 AM	[REDACTED]: I'm rolling home brothers. Good to stand with you. ...] Safe travels brother
SYSTEM	1/7/2021	8:06 AM	[REDACTED] - [REDACTED] left the group.
Roberto Minuta	1/7/2021	9:02 AM	[posts video] In side the front entrance.
Ed Vallejo	1/7/2021	9:10 AM	I am not being allowed to share this video - says it can't 'resize' it! Bullsht

UserName	Date	Time	Content
[REDACTED]	1/7/2021	9:11 AM	[Ed Vallejo: I am not being allowed to share this video - says it can't 'resize' it!] Most likely needs to be shared via WiFi/internet service
[REDACTED]	1/7/2021	9:11 AM	I can't send it as a "txt" but can send through iMessage or Signal
[REDACTED]	1/7/2021	9:11 AM	It's the file size vs the messenger service capability
Ed Vallejo	1/7/2021	9:12 AM	[check mark emoji]
[REDACTED]	1/7/2021	9:13 AM	[REDACTED]: We need a voice of ours on media right now to raise the hearts and...]  Maybe Stewart should try and get on w/Tucker? Both in town
[REDACTED]	1/7/2021	9:17 AM	Or get on Tim Pool's show. He's brought up OK on occasion, and Luke Radkowski is a regular cohost.
[REDACTED]	1/7/2021	9:27 AM	[posts link to taraross.com] This Day in History: The Massachusetts Sons of Liberty On this day in 1765, the Sons of Liberty destroy Massachusetts Lt. Governor Thomas Hutchinson's home. The move came mere months are Br taraross.com  Here is a link to the sons of liberty story
[REDACTED]	1/7/2021	10:26 AM	[posts video] This girl was murdered
[REDACTED]	1/7/2021	10:47 AM	The Battle of Athens TN Best article on web on this important event in history. Be sure to read the preface to response from First Lady Eleanor Roosevelt.  <a href="https://we.archive.org/web/20200213034621/http://jbfo.org/filegen-a-m/athens.htm">https://we.archive.org/web/20200213034621/http://jbfo.org/filegen-a-m/athens.htm</a>

UserName	Date	Time	Content
██████	1/7/2021	11:18 AM	Was this actually a concession? "Even though I totally disagree with the outcome of the election, and the facts bear me out, nevertheless there will be an orderly transition on January 20th. I have always said we would continue our fight to ensure that only legal votes were counted. While this represents the end of the greatest first term in presidential history, it's only the beginning of our fight to Make America Great Again!"
██████	1/7/2021	11:37 AM	[Posts like to twitter]  Kyle Cheney on Twitter "It's 2:55 am and I just figured out how Pence massaged the rules of the Electoral College counting session to avoid introducing the "rival" slates of Trump electors.  These are the instructions VPs have given out at the start in each of the last 5. Note the difference?" <a href="#">twitter.com</a>
██████████	1/7/2021	11:43 AM	[Posts video]  Can anyone actually ID this location at Capitol and it's legitimacy if someone actually witnessed it ?
██████	1/7/2021	11:44 AM	[Posts Twitter link]  Ira Goldman on Twitter "Despite the Constitution instructing him to open "all certificates," Pence did not open the (unofficial) certificate from Trump's Arizona electors. Instead he punted the issue & explicitly put the burden on the "parliamentarians" - which (at least until now) is not a real thing." <a href="#">twitter.com</a>
SYSTEM	1/7/2021	11:44 AM	Kenneth Harrelson left the group. ██████████ left the group. ██████ left the group.
██████	1/7/2021	12:19 PM	Stay safe! Till Next Time

UserName	Date	Time	Content
SYSTEM	1/7/2021	12:19 PM	█████ left the group.
██████████████	1/7/2021	12:29 PM	Wyoming group is off the X
██████████	1/7/2021	12:31 PM	<a href="https://facebook.com/photo/?fbid=10220229562944124&amp;set=a.1117469571807&amp;cft [0]=AZW2uWsk82gbk4UzGTWQkh3I4RaGlg-j_sc69G_P_zMD-MRs28mBgM02TFnfGbGWuU8u1NBvfMNyzfiXuUQw-xRlb2loxf_BOlwBCTomRupsQ&amp;tn =EH-R">https://facebook.com/photo/?fbid=10220229562944124&amp;set=a.1117469571807&amp;cft [0]=AZW2uWsk82gbk4UzGTWQkh3I4RaGlg-j_sc69G_P_zMD-MRs28mBgM02TFnfGbGWuU8u1NBvfMNyzfiXuUQw-xRlb2loxf_BOlwBCTomRupsQ&amp;tn =EH-R</a>
██████████	1/7/2021	12:35 PM	[██████████: Wyoming group is off the X] Travel safely, let me know when you arrive in WY
SYSTEM	1/7/2021	12:35 PM	██████████ ██████████ left the group
Ed Vallejo	1/7/2021	12:49 PM	[Posts video]  New video by Ed Vallejo goo.gl  <a href="https://photos.app.goo.gl/gVQFBY3mhHf7HNsCA">https://photos.app.goo.gl/gVQFBY3mhHf7HNsCA</a>
Ed Vallejo	1/7/2021	12:50 PM	[Posts video]  New video by Ed Vallejo goo.gl  <a href="https://photos.app.goo.gl/yeL34Yuii721qJp4A">https://photos.app.goo.gl/yeL34Yuii721qJp4A</a>  Noon Recon report Under way currently
██████████	1/7/2021	12:57 PM	Remember to stay Vigilant, everyone's tag numbers were probably captured.
SYSTEM	1/7/2021	12:57 PM	██████████ left the group. ██████████ ██████████ lead left the group. ██████████ left the group. ██████████ left the group. ██████████-Poc left the group. ██████████ left the group. ██████████ left the group.

UserName	Date	Time	Content
Jessica Watkins	1/7/2021	2:35 PM	[Stewart Rhodes: I was there. I saw it. In person]  I went in. I was also there. I concur. Antifa has nothing to do with it. They hijacked our movement like they did with BLM. It's there M.O. Don't get diestracted by the misinformation. Patriots stood up for our country yesterday. Nothing less.
Jessica Watkins	1/7/2021	2:37 PM	When people were destroying shit, us Oathkeepers shut that shit down.
██████████	1/7/2021	2:39 PM	When the police in riot gear wanted to leave the north exit down the stairs through the crowd...it was oath keepers that escorted them to safety....fact.
Jessica Watkins	1/7/2021	2:40 PM	Kelly will tell ya. He was in there with us. We were cussing at em, and Patriots put an end to that mess. Watch the news. They replay the same 5 videos of violence over and over, because it was that rare. They also don't show Patriots pulling them away and stopping them
██████	1/7/2021	2:41 PM	We need to get some helmet cams
██████████	1/7/2021	2:42 PM	I had a body cam but it was ripped off and probably destroyed. Got crazy
██████████	1/7/2021	2:45 PM	I can tell you that the cops were escorted out were happy we were there they were scared and tired. There was 15-20 of them. 2 of us from ██████s unit did that...where's the video?? We also handed out water bottles to folks that had been sprayed. We Helped locate a husband of a woman. They got separated and she was scared.
██████████████████	1/7/2021	2:50 PM	[██████████]: We need a voice of ours on media right now to raise the hearts and ....]  <a href="https://www.brighteon.com/36a99416-d5ef-4ef8-9249-e99192ae6b96">https://www.brighteon.com/36a99416-d5ef-4ef8-9249-e99192ae6b96</a>

UserName	Date	Time	Content
[REDACTED]	1/7/2021	2:51 PM	[REDACTED]: <a href="https://www.brighteon.com/36a99416-d5ef-4ef8-9249-e9919...">https://www.brighteon.com/36a99416-d5ef-4ef8-9249-e9919...</a>  Listen to Flynn...all roads lead to Texas. Let me know when you cross the border.  <a href="https://www.infowars.com/posts/flynn-trump-will-remain-president/">https://www.infowars.com/posts/flynn-trump-will-remain-president/</a>
[REDACTED]	1/7/2021	2:52 PM	That's old
[REDACTED]	1/7/2021	3:00 PM	[REDACTED]: That's old] ?? What
[REDACTED]	1/7/2021	3:01 PM	He said all that before the capital....
[REDACTED]	1/7/2021	3:03 PM	[REDACTED]: He said all that before the capital...] Yes and much of what he said is still very relevant and true regardless of "the Capitol"
[REDACTED]	1/7/2021	3:07 PM	[posts link to Parler] @Whitehatsrheretowatch - Whitehatsrheretowatch - Then ... Then come forward! Go to flynn, Powell, Wood for safety! Does anyone know the identity of this person! Money! Follow the money! Locate this guy. Parler.com <a href="https://parler.com/post/da5e5fa72953458f9c02e2ec8a12ac2f">https://parler.com/post/da5e5fa72953458f9c02e2ec8a12ac2f</a>
[REDACTED]	1/7/2021	3:40 PM	[posts link to YouTube]  I WAS ANTIFA, PAID TO PROTEST CPAITAL BUILDING EXPLANATION VIDEO RIGHT HERE: <a href="https://youtu.be/kN-IWKWomDQ">https://youtu.be/kN-IWKWomDQ</a> youtube.com  <a href="https://www.youtube.com/watch?app=desktop&amp;v=g-H7AyZu9VA&amp;feature=youtu.be">https://www.youtube.com/watch?app=desktop&amp;v=g-H7AyZu9VA&amp;feature=youtu.be</a>  This video shows his name, if that's his real name

UserName	Date	Time	Content
[REDACTED]	1/7/2021	3:45 PM	[Posts Twitter link]  Major Patriot on Twitter JUST IN - Pelosi tried to call VP Mike Pence this morning to urge him to remove president Trump. She was kept on hold for 25 minutes before she was told Pence would not take her call (CNN)" twitter.com  <a href="https://twitter.com/MajorPatriot/status/1347274634580930560">https://twitter.com/MajorPatriot/status/1347274634580930560</a>
Roberto Minuta	1/7/2021	4:18 PM	[REDACTED]: I can tell you that the cops we escorted out were happ....] [Posts video] Here you go. I have video
[REDACTED]	1/7/2021	4:23 PM	[Robert Minuta: Here you go. I have video] Hell yeah save that! Stewart can show that and say we did that! OK. We aren't ANTIFA
[REDACTED]	1/7/2021	4:42 PM	[Roberto Minuta: Here you go. I have video] Can you repost vid plz
[REDACTED]	1/7/2021	4:48 PM	[posts link] Why Was Founder of Far-Left BLM Group Filming Inside Capit... ZeroHedge - On a long enough timeline, the survival rate for everyone drops to zero zerohedge.com <a href="https://www.zerohedge.com/political/why-was-founder-far-left-blm-group-filming-inside-capitol-police-shot-protester">https://www.zerohedge.com/political/why-was-founder-far-left-blm-group-filming-inside-capitol-police-shot-protester</a>
[REDACTED]	1/7/2021	5:01 PM	Anyone see what Joe Scarborough said
[REDACTED]	1/7/2021	5:18 PM	No
[REDACTED]	1/7/2021	5:47 PM	[REDACTED]: Anyone see what Joe Scarborough said] And....
Roberto Minuta	1/7/2021	5:51 PM	[REDACTED]: Can you repost vid plz] Couple of faces exposed in the last video that didn't want to be shown. Sorry, had to delete footage from inside.
[REDACTED]	1/7/2021	5:51 PM	Ah

UserName	Date	Time	Content
[REDACTED]	1/7/2021	6:26 PM	[posts screenshot] FBI wanted pics with a Lifetime Member hat on one of them
[REDACTED]	1/7/2021	6:28 PM	[posts link] DC police release photos of suspects in US Capitol siege Police in Washington DC have released dozens of photos of President Trump supporters who stormed the US Capitol on Wednesday, causing widespread damage and sending the nation's capitol into l... nypost.com - Jan 07, 2021  <a href="https://nypost.com/2021/01/07/dc-police-release-photos-of-suspects-in-us-capitol-siege/">https://nypost.com/2021/01/07/dc-police-release-photos-of-suspects-in-us-capitol-siege/</a>
[REDACTED]	1/7/2021	6:57 PM	what is our next play?
[REDACTED]	1/7/2021	6:58 PM	Go to your homes, Potus in action
[REDACTED]	1/7/2021	6:58 PM	What? I'm still driving
[REDACTED]	1/7/2021	6:59 PM	Go home or to Texas
[REDACTED]	1/7/2021	6:59 PM	What does in action mean I'm still hours from home
Ed Vallejo	1/7/2021	6:59 PM	Az team is on standby and haven't heard from Stewart. Have you?
[REDACTED]	1/7/2021	7:00 PM	Yes Communication out
Ed Vallejo	1/7/2021	7:00 PM	Are you relaying a release authorization?
[REDACTED]	1/7/2021	7:01 PM	Coup occurring now
[REDACTED]	1/7/2021	7:04 PM	POTUS directive, Stewart will be back soon.
Ed Vallejo	1/7/2021	7:06 PM	Please relay to Stewart Ed with AZ Team says "Wilco". Will stay in this group in case you need us.
[REDACTED]	1/7/2021	7:08 PM	K
[REDACTED]	1/7/2021	7:11 PM	[Ed Vallejo: Az team is on standby and haven't heard from Stewart....]  SR comms are down. He is safe. Headed West - Texas bound. He says time to leave DC and head back home Will be in touch when he has reliable comms.
[REDACTED]	1/7/2021	7:20 PM	[REDACTED]: Go home or to Texas] Be safe sister --
[REDACTED]	1/7/2021	7:33 PM	Trying
OK Gator 1	1/7/2021	7:35 PM	Is President talking tonight



UserName	Date	Time	Content
[REDACTED]	1/7/2021	7:35 PM	This message was deleted.
[REDACTED]	1/7/2021	7:36 PM	[Posts Link] @Bonginoreport - Bonginoreport - Parleyed on Parler <a href="https://parler.com/post/d14155945b964f1d936e19567e5c4686">https://parler.com/post/d14155945b964f1d936e19567e5c4686</a>
[REDACTED]	1/7/2021	7:56 PM	Do we want to do a roll call or count of OK assets who are in VA/DC that are from out of town?
[REDACTED]	1/7/2021	8:02 PM	<a href="https://youtu.be/nCxGBU3KpHI">https://youtu.be/nCxGBU3KpHI</a>  <a href="#">This? Not a concession - a statement of a smooth transition and a new administration. He let his admin go already.</a>
[REDACTED]	1/7/2021	8:14 PM	This message was deleted.
[REDACTED]	1/7/2021	8:18 PM	Did any of our Oks actually go inside the Capitol yesterday? If so can you sound off here and if you know of any that don't sound off here can someone reach out and confirm they are ok and out of dc tonight. If any were arrested we need to know who and if they need assistance.
[REDACTED]	1/7/2021	8:19 PM	[REDACTED]: Did any of our OKs actually go inside the Capitol yesterday? If so...] Yes I can confirm. But I'm new and I want to cautious please talk to [REDACTED]  To be cautious
[REDACTED]	1/7/2021	8:20 PM	This is a live screen shot from a video livestream. Inside the Capitol building . I don't know anything more.
Jessica Watkins	1/7/2021	8:22 PM	[Posts screenshot of Most Wanted people at Capitol]  One of us? Might need to get him a lawyer
[REDACTED]	1/7/2021	8:25 PM	This message was deleted.
OK Gator 1	1/7/2021	8:29 PM	This message was deleted.

# EXHIBIT 9

73

JF

[Redacted]

It would be a good to sign up with at least one of these groups because ...they should have a permit to be at the Elipse fir this event.

Also.. the DC mayor is activating National Guard.. i just read that ... somewhere. Will forward info as I find it. Be safe



iMessage



# EXHIBIT 10

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
FOR THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

----- )

IN RE: \*  
OATH KEEPERS \* CASE NO. 2021-R-00494  
\*

----- )

File: IMG\_5449.MOV

Recorded Meeting of:

OATH KEEPERS

Tuesday, November 9, 2021

APPEARANCES:

STEWART RHODES  
KELLY MEGGS  
WILLIAM TODD WILSON

P R O C E E D I N G S

1  
2 MR. RHODES: -- get him to concede as probably  
3 there's chatter about him running in 2024. There's no such  
4 thing as another election in this country of any meaningful  
5 sense and term if you let this stand. So you cannot do  
6 that. The fraud was in person. The fraud was not just  
7 keeping poll watchers from being able to do their jobs, it  
8 was bringing in extra ballots by the suitcase-load, but it  
9 was also -- beyond that, that it's also flipping the numbers  
10 with the scorecard software. So they did it multiple ways,  
11 but they did it. Which, you know, 2016 would overwhelm  
12 their thoughts, and they tripped. They cheated enough this  
13 time, and they kept cheating. That's why they kept closing  
14 down the counting and then go find more votes. So they just  
15 kept on counting until, you know, supposedly they won. And  
16 don't be surprised if they don't try to take the Senate,  
17 too. I think that's their actual goal is to try to split  
18 the Senate and make it seem like that's somehow, you know,  
19 an indicator that Democrats screwed up. That's all Kabuki  
20 theatre, so they're going to steal it.

21 So the only way to really stop them is for Trump  
22 to, first of all, refuse to concede. The second thing he's  
23 got to do is he has got to use his authority as  
24 Commander in Chief to do two critical things. One is to  
25 declassify all of the dirty secrets and do a massive

1 data-belt. And to do that, it can't be the normal channels  
2 with the CIA, FBI, et cetera. (Indiscernible). So what he  
3 needs to do is have the military do is to seize those  
4 (indiscernible), seize all those records, seize all the  
5 databases, and turn them over to military intelligence. Let  
6 them take care of the declassification with all of those  
7 orders.

8           And, frankly, if I were him I would use my  
9 Special Worker Assets. He should use his, you know,  
10 U.S. Special Forces, Army Rangers, Navy Seals, you know, use  
11 SOCUM, as backed up by his Marine Raiders and, you know,  
12 whatever else he's got, 82nd Airborne. Just go and seize  
13 all of those buildings to get that. And just do it, and  
14 look what keeps falling in afterwards. Because all he's got  
15 to do is go and declassify the first record of some  
16 pedophile who's in the Congress and then another one and put  
17 the videos online and let the people watch them. Just like  
18 (indiscernible). Put it all online, everyone will see it.  
19 You can't stop that. And then, once that happens, once he  
20 discloses the first handful of pedophiles who are in office,  
21 then the avalanche can keep on coming, and the people will  
22 turn against the deep state. The mask will come off, the  
23 curtain will be pulled back, and we'll see the little man  
24 behind it; the little demon behind it. So that's what he  
25 needs to do. He has to. That's his only actual chance of

1 ever defeating the deep state. (Indiscernible) he needs to  
2 do that now.

3 And then he also, at the same time, should invoke  
4 the Insurrection Act. He doesn't need to build the -- I was  
5 talking to Keller about this -- you know, he doesn't need to  
6 build some kind of complicated case about election fraud,  
7 and collusion, and reek out a conspiracy to justify bringing  
8 the Insurrection Act. He now has the facts --

9 (Static interruption.)

10 MR. RHODES: You guys, mute your phone, if you're  
11 not talking. You've got a lot of feedback on there.

12 So those are the two things he has to do. That's  
13 why we got to focus like a laser on this, okay.  
14 Declassification of (indiscernible) and invoking the  
15 Insurrection Act, the present Insurrection. And he's never  
16 going to get the media typically. He's never going to get  
17 the politicians in D.C. to agree to those. He's never going  
18 to get the judges to agree with this, he just has to do it.  
19 But once he does it, once the avalanche comes down,  
20 especially all of the crooked judges -- that's my number two  
21 thing -- couple of crooked politicians and a couple of  
22 corrupt, sold-out pedophile judges who are out there. But  
23 the judges -- in other words, you de-fang your opponents.  
24 You take away the authority, the perceived authority of the  
25 courts, to stop you. You take away the perceived authority



1 of Congress, so (indiscernible). And then you go after the  
2 deep state itself, which is the CIA, the NSA, and the people  
3 behind them; George Soros, all the other signifiers that  
4 are behind the scenes pulling the strings. Whenever he  
5 decides to do that, that's what he needs to do. Those are  
6 the two things.

7 In order to get him to do that is that he needs to  
8 know that people are behind him. That he will not be  
9 deserted, and he has to have positive pressure, so we've got  
10 to be in D.C. You have to be willing to go to D.C. and  
11 street the anti-thought. If you're going to -- get the  
12 street value. So here they're going to try to attack  
13 people. Don't be afraid, you know. Go there in large  
14 numbers. That's why we need to be there. Those who are  
15 able-bodied and able to handle themselves, they should be  
16 the ones that are on the frontlines.

17 I just talked to (indiscernible), Jr. You know,  
18 Major Doug and I went up there with some other veterans to  
19 do a recon, and we talked to little old ladies that plan to  
20 protest in Washington, D.C., so none of you have any excuse  
21 of going. Going as an attendee, if you don't feel like  
22 you're in a good fighting shape, go right ahead and come as  
23 an attendee and lend your voice and lend your bodies, and  
24 we'll protect you. And those of us who are more strong and  
25 more fit, then it's our responsibility to be a shield.

1 We've got to go. We've got to be there, okay. And when  
2 they defaced the World War II Memorial earlier this summer,  
3 I called for a call to action for defending, I got crickets.  
4 Because no one wanted to go into D.C. Because like after  
5 you're done there -- you know, I can't go around it -- you  
6 need to go in there and just be ready to fight. And if the  
7 fight comes, let the fight come. Let Antifa go -- if they  
8 go "kinetic" on us, then we'll go "kinetic" back on them.  
9 I'm willing to sacrifice myself for that. Let the fight  
10 start there, okay. That would give President Trump what he  
11 needs rapidly. If things go "kinetic", good. If they blow  
12 bombs up and shoot us, great. Because that brings the  
13 President his reason and rationale for dropping the  
14 Insurrection Act. I don't think it will, so you understand  
15 that. That's plan A because we will be in D.C. I'll be in  
16 there. You've got -- what's his name (indiscernible) Owen  
17 Sawyer, who's (indiscernible) is coming, which I think is  
18 great.

19 So I see some text chatter that, hey, you know,  
20 that our country's lost or who's going to have the Republic  
21 of Texas resurrect. I want to remind you that there were  
22 men that died at the Alamo who were from New York, who were  
23 from New England. Okay? They traveled across the country,  
24 across their country to a foreign country at the time,  
25 because fellow Americans were fighting this battle. Do not

1 give up on the country. You can't hide in (indiscernible)  
2 in Texas because you'll be surrounded. You think Congress  
3 would let the free Texas survive? It's not happening. So  
4 don't give up the ground. Don't give up the entire rest of  
5 the continent to the commies, regardless of what you have of  
6 free Texas. You've got to fight for the whole country now.  
7 You know, the Chinese are implanting their puppet in the  
8 White House. You'd better fight now. But they're landing  
9 on California soil right now, and you just sit in Texas and  
10 wait until it got to Texas or would you Texans ride straight  
11 through to California? I think you know the answer to that.  
12 So you can't hide.

13 And put aside any talk about moving to some other  
14 country, either. I heard that kind of chatter, too. You  
15 are Oath-Keepers. You've got a responsibility and duty.  
16 Know you're (indiscernible). You swore that oath. You  
17 don't get to back out of it and run to freaking Belize or  
18 Costa Rica or anyplace else. You've got to fight. So we  
19 have a chance to get President Trump to fight as  
20 Commander in Chief. If you're going to have a fight, guys,  
21 you want to start now while he's still Commander in Chief.  
22 You do not want to waste this opportunity and let him feel  
23 like he has no support when he goes to play and he starts  
24 listening to the snakes that are in his ear right now,  
25 encouraging him to quit, like Kushner. You've got to go

1 there and you've got to make sure that he knows that you are  
2 willing to die to fight for this country.

3 And on your way to D.C., you all need to go to  
4 Arlington. Go look at those crosses. Okay? And think  
5 about what those men would tell you if they could speak.  
6 What would they say to you right now? You know, a lot of  
7 them were like 16, 17, 18 years of age, you know. A lot of  
8 them lied about their age just to go fight. And they were  
9 willing to give up their entire life. Most of us are in our  
10 50s or 60s or older. You've lived a good life. You've  
11 lived way past the age of these young men died. And if you  
12 don't stand up now, everything they fought for and died for  
13 will be fought for nothing. You can't do that. So you've  
14 got to bolster yourself and you've got to turn around and  
15 bolster President Trump. He has got to be reminded of what  
16 he promised, that he can drain the swamp. You've got to be  
17 showing him the way. Show the way. The good news is Don,  
18 Jr. just tweeted yesterday, right Kelly -- just yesterday  
19 that Trump should declassify everything. What did he say?

20 KELLY MEGGS: Declassify now.

21 STEWART RHODES: Declassify now. Declassify  
22 everything. Declassify everything now.

23 KELLY MEGGS: Yeah, yeah.

24 STEWART RHODES: So it's starting. The message is  
25 getting to him. We just have to keep on pounding that drop,

1 but the best way to do that is to be assembled at the  
2 White House; as many Americans as possible, and us  
3 Oath Keepers. We have the responsibility to protect the  
4 people who are going down there.

5 So our mission's going to be to go into D.C., but  
6 I do want some Oath Keepers to stay on the outside and to  
7 stay fully armed and prepared to go in armed if they have  
8 to. So if the shit kicks off, you rock and roll. Okay?  
9 So -- or if they -- originally, we were thinking that they  
10 were going to lay seize to the White House. And that's  
11 still a possibility. There's still a possibility of a  
12 Benghazi style assault on the White House.

13 So our posture is going to be that we are posted  
14 outside of D.C. Obviously, D.C. has crappy gun laws. So  
15 our posture's going to be that we're posted outside of D.C.  
16 awaiting the President's orders. We're not going to  
17 (indiscernible) legit. We're hoping he will give us the  
18 orders. We want a clear direction and the call of best of  
19 the militia. All these veterans until age 65 are subject,  
20 under statute, to being called up by the President as a  
21 militia. So he can do that. And if he does that, then D.C.  
22 gun laws won't matter. They're trumped by his invocation of  
23 the Insurrection Act and calling you up.

24 So those of you who feel capable, if you just want  
25 to go as an attendee along with the little old ladies that

1 will be going down there, then just go as an attendee, but  
2 if you feel physically capable and you are fit to go, ready  
3 to go and stand on the front line (indiscernible), then I  
4 want you to commit to that. We're going to form chains that  
5 will be doing that inside D.C. But we also want to have  
6 some of our best men bolstered up outside.

7 We'll have to make a determination about who goes  
8 where and who's going to be on the outside and who's going  
9 to be on the inside. So we're going to have a QR rep. But  
10 that QR rep will be awaiting the President's orders. That's  
11 an official position. And the reason why we have to do it  
12 that way is because that is your legal coverage. Because  
13 otherwise this kind of goes back to what Mike was saying  
14 about guys being hot on the forms. I get it. We're all  
15 pissed off. But we're in an era now where everything you  
16 say is being monitored -- by now this phone call's being  
17 recorded by the NSA and FBI and CIA, I'm sure. And  
18 everything you say, can and will be used against you. So  
19 you guys need to have discipline. Don't make it easy for  
20 them to pop you with a conspiracy charge and do to you what  
21 they did to those guys from Michigan because they got them  
22 under the collar, probably after a few beers, and got them  
23 talking smack.

24 So be disciplined, but let's make no illusion  
25 about what's going on in this country. We're very much in

1 exactly the same spot that the founding fathers were in like  
2 March 1775. Now -- and Patrick Henry was right. Nothing  
3 left but to fight. And that's true for us, too. We're not  
4 getting out of this without a fight. There's going to be a  
5 fight, but let's just do it smart and let's do it while  
6 President Trump is still Commander in Chief and let's try to  
7 get him to do his duty and step up and do it.

8 Now there's some legal stuff going on. There's an  
9 active team working on building the case for the election  
10 fraud. I think that's worth doing. All of these things  
11 matter. But in the end, I don't trust lawyers or judges,  
12 and I don't think that's going to do it entirely on its own.  
13 It's going to take a combined effort. And the most  
14 important (indiscernible). So all that's good, you need to  
15 have -- the people need to be rich on the band in  
16 Washington, D.C., making it clear that they are not going to  
17 take it. We're not going to stand for it. And when we say  
18 it's unacceptable, we have to mean that. We're not going to  
19 accept it. That Biden will -- you know, if he manages to  
20 crawl into the White House, he'll be a puppet. But our  
21 message will be, we're not going to let that happen, and we  
22 have to propel Trump to do what he can.

23 But, hey, Kelly's here, and I wanted to have her  
24 say a couple of things about what she can talk about as far  
25 as the legal fight. So Kelly, if you don't mind, tell them

1 what you can tell them.

2 MS. MEGGS: I don't have video, but -- okay, so  
3 guess what I kind of go into on being that there's  
4 multiple -- okay. So here's what I have learned about  
5 our -- we have multiple pods working the project. So  
6 there's like the INC (ph.) pod, a little pod where they're  
7 doing their own project to try to solve the mystery of the  
8 ballots. Then we have the Back-Channel Pod, is what I'm  
9 going to call them. That would be like the Q crowd, and  
10 they have their pod where they are trying to solve the  
11 mystery of the ballots. And then you have the Giuliani  
12 Pals, I guess, Previewing the Campaign Pod that's trying to  
13 solve the mystery of the ballots. So I've been in  
14 communication. I obviously work the RNC version of it, and  
15 then I'm in -- I like the Q crowd, they're kind of fun, and  
16 then I've been meeting with the Campaign crowd. I will say  
17 that we have, over the last few days, have transitioned in  
18 conversation from suit filings -- which there will be suit  
19 filings, so don't think there's not going be that -- but  
20 also talk of things like insurrection and rebellion is  
21 probably more the terminology and collusion and RICO  
22 violations and things like that. So it's been pretty  
23 interesting. I think they're trying really hard to tie the  
24 media and the establishment into this whole rebellion to --  
25 saying, I think that's the case -- they're saying not



1 necessarily assuming that it's every going to go legal, as  
2 much as just for the people to understand what's actually  
3 happening. And so I think there's a strong chance that we  
4 may actually see some declassification and things like that.

5 MR. RHODES: So she's got messages on to them that  
6 the President should do a data dump, and just a few hours  
7 later --

8 MS. MEGGS: Yeah.

9 MR. RHODES: -- that's when Don, Jr., said that on  
10 Twitter. It's a pretty good chance that that's something  
11 that --

12 MS. MEGGS: It's on the table.

13 MR. RHODES: -- it's on the table, right. And so  
14 to push that, that's why we need to, you know -- signs in  
15 D.C. should be, "Do the Data Dump," or you know,  
16 "Declassify," "Declassify Now, Declassify Everything." Just  
17 quote Don, Jr. Just make sure that the President knows that  
18 that's exactly what we want him to do, and that we'll  
19 support him every step of the way.

20 And then we need to turn to the military and let  
21 them know this is what has to happen. And when it happens,  
22 we need to support him every step of the way. We do not do  
23 stand-downs. What we're concerned about are Benghazi style  
24 stand-downs. You've got traitors inside the Pentagon, just  
25 like you've got traitors inside every branch. You've got

1 traitors inside of Trump's own inner circle. So that's the  
2 problem. So you can't take it for granted. Do not take it  
3 for granted that everybody that's around him is giving him  
4 good advice or is onboard with this. That's why you've got  
5 to presume the opposite. You've got to presume that the  
6 ones in his ear are telling him that he can't do these  
7 things including some of his own lawyers. You've got to  
8 count on that. You've got to count of some of his military  
9 advisors and national security advisors also in his ear  
10 telling him he can't do this. So the people need to  
11 (indiscernible). The more -- the higher your level of rank  
12 and your credibility in the community, the higher your  
13 responsibility to be public.

14 It's been frustrating for us, Kelly and I. I can  
15 tell you, and we're talking to retired Special Forces' guys,  
16 you know, senior officers, and men who that are plugged  
17 within the community, and they give him the same word back.  
18 It's like we're the ones used to being in the shadows, and  
19 we just want to stay in the shadows. That's not cutting it.  
20 These Special Workers need to step up now and stall this.  
21 They need to step up now. The Special Forces' Association,  
22 it's the Seals Association, all these communities need to  
23 step up and say that we call on the President to do X, Y,  
24 and Z, and we will support him. Because if they do that,  
25 all of the old gray beards, the retired respected guys in

1 those communities, will stand up and say it. Then the ones  
2 in the current squads will listen to that. And then they've  
3 got to go (indiscernible) directly, too. And so, I urge  
4 you. I challenge you. Go and rattle the cages of your  
5 brothers. Go talk to all of the guys that you served with  
6 and all of the guys in your communities, whether you're --  
7 no matter what your specialty is -- go talk to your people.  
8 But you have to see your respected men, your enlisted men  
9 and officers, to go -- you know, the NCOs and the  
10 commissioned officers -- to go and make public statements.  
11 Even if you're in D.C., frankly, I want to see the more  
12 respected leaders -- military leaders that you can get in  
13 D.C. standing up because of that and calling out -- calling  
14 what it is. Calling a spade, a spade, you know, and making  
15 it really clear. Kind of the reverse of what you saw with  
16 people protesting the war and throwing their medals at the  
17 White House. You could stand there saying, we're going to  
18 defend the President, the duly-elected President, and we  
19 call on him to do what needs to be done to save our country.  
20 And if you don't, guys, you're going to be in a bloody,  
21 bloody civil war, and a bloody -- you can call it an  
22 insurrection or you can call it a guerilla fight.

23 Just the other day we were in Virginia and met  
24 some awesome people. Ranger veterans, Special Forces  
25 veterans, you know, (indiscernible) awesome people. Marine

1 Corps Raiders and Recon guys. All were there at that rally  
2 we went to in Virginia, and they were hopping mad. We  
3 talked to a bunch of them. When I was talking to one of  
4 them, he said that -- he was like, well, you know, this  
5 could turn into a guerilla -- he's thinking the classic  
6 Robin Sage kind of guerilla scenario. We could try to do a  
7 guerilla insurgency on our side fighting against a corrupt  
8 regime.

9           Basically, my message to him was wait a minute,  
10 man. In the end, what's the whole point of the guerilla  
11 movement? If you want to go to bat, let Biden take over and  
12 he holds the hands of power. Now you're fighting some  
13 desperate guerilla warfare movement. Where's the ultimate  
14 goal? The goal is to get to the point where you can  
15 eventually fight in the open, right, conventional warfare to  
16 defeat the regime. That's how it goes. Those are the  
17 steps. Who all would be there? We have at least half of  
18 the military on our side, if not more. And if the President  
19 does a data dump, exposes all the pedophiles and all the  
20 bought and paid for Chinese bribe-taking traitors -- exposes  
21 all of them, all the scum across the street -- then you'll  
22 have a vast majority of your fighters in the military. Only  
23 the fully corrupt ones will be on their side; the ones who  
24 have everything to lose. They'll be swamp (indiscernible).  
25 So there's nothing to lose by doing the data dump now and

1 take the military in hand now and get it done. Do it now.  
2 Don't wait. Don't think that you're going to be able to  
3 hide in the shadows and someday be the underground guerilla  
4 leader. That's retarded, okay. You already have the  
5 military right now. It's time to step up and do it now, all  
6 right. So that's all I have to say about that.

7 So we did a leaders' recon. We went into D.C.  
8 Then we figured out where we wanted to stage on the outside.  
9 We got some preliminary routes figured out. We'll be doing  
10 more this week when we go back. But this is the big  
11 (indiscernible). So I feel one day is at -- it's going to  
12 be just like in Serbia. Go watch the videos how they did it  
13 there. You've got to build it up. Basically, it's our own  
14 version of the (indiscernible) volition. You've got to  
15 build it up, build it up, and keep pressure. The thing is,  
16 we're not bothered by building (indiscernible) but we do  
17 have something they don't have is every one of us understand  
18 that there is something beyond us. We're here for a  
19 purpose. You're here. You were born here at this time.  
20 You're still kicking. Whatever you've gone through in your  
21 life, you're still here because you're here for a reason.  
22 And it's not to hide in the closet, and it's not to hide and  
23 save yourself for some future supposed, you know, secret  
24 guerilla operation. Get out there now and go in the streets  
25 of D.C. and make sure this president knows that you've got

1 his back and urge him and push him to stand up and take his  
2 place in history, okay? It's what you've got to do guys.  
3 All right. Any questions?

4 MR. LARRY: Hi, I'm Larry from North Carolina. I  
5 just want to make sure that if we do go in, even if we're  
6 concealed carry permit holders, we cannot take our gun in  
7 D.C., is that what I'm hearing?

8 MR. RHODES: No, D.C. doesn't respect anybody's  
9 property. They don't respect LEOSA. Even a police officer  
10 that Congress passed a law to let you carry a gun  
11 nationwide, it doesn't respect that. D.C. is -- this is a  
12 deep state central, so you've got to make your own choice  
13 about that. I mean, I'm going to go unarmed only because I  
14 know that they're going to be looking to try to pop me for a  
15 felony, so I'll go and I'm -- I've been there before. We've  
16 done D.C. before. This is not our first rodeo. We've got  
17 (indiscernible). So I'm -- let's get ready to scrap, man.  
18 You know, wear yourself some -- gloves, wear a cup, wear a  
19 helmet. Get ready to fight. If you've got stab-proof body  
20 armor, wear that, you know. So be ready to scrap if you're  
21 going to go into D.C.

22 Now in the past, -- I'll say this. If you're a  
23 cop, especially, you've got more gray area with other cops.  
24 That's just a reality. I've seen the D.C. Police give a  
25 courtesy pass to their brother officer who is armed in D.C.

1 I have seen that with my own eyes. So I'm not going to  
2 micro-manage what you guys do and don't do, but the official  
3 position is, if we're going to go in complying, you know,  
4 complying with D.C. bullshit gun laws, so that we are not  
5 (indiscernible) being charged with felonies. Their law  
6 enforcement, they will prosecute you if they can. But, like  
7 I said, if you're a law enforcement officer, in particular,  
8 you probably have a lot more leeway than anybody else would.

9 So I'll tell you, we've done this in the past.  
10 For example, in Berkeley, California, Bill Chaucer (ph.)  
11 went in there. The cops were armed because the cops in  
12 Berkeley wouldn't tell the other cop he couldn't be armed in  
13 the park. All of us military veterans were unharmed. We  
14 were just there to fight, you know, helmets on, body armor.  
15 We were just holding ourselves up as much as possible, of  
16 course we had flashlights then. Some guys had walking  
17 sticks too. You use what you got in your hand, when the  
18 time comes. But whether or not you're going to carry if  
19 you're a cop, that's up to you. Technically, D.C. doesn't  
20 respect even LEOSA. I think that's obviously illegal  
21 because it's federal law. You know, Congress passed LEOSA  
22 for a reason, so cops could be on hand and stop terrorism.  
23 So, frankly, if I were a cop, I'd carry (indiscernible).  
24 I'd be willing to take that fight. Fight that fight.  
25 That's up to you. Okay?

1           But our official position will be that we will go  
2 in unarmed, and then we'll have our armed group on the  
3 outside in case things go completely to shit, all right. I  
4 know it's messy. I know it's not perfect. I understand  
5 that some of you guys are like, you know what, it's  
6 unconstitutional. Like here is my carry permit. I'm going  
7 to go armed. You know, screw all of that crap. But the  
8 problem is, is if you do that, you leave yourself open to a  
9 felony. You aren't going to do anybody any good rotting in  
10 jail. So my advice to you is if you will not go into D.C.  
11 unarmed, then be part of the QR on the outside. Some of  
12 them are key fighters. Some of those guys are not afraid to  
13 fight. Okay? Let's go to D.C. together. I'll be right  
14 there with you. I want my bikers. I want my fucking street  
15 fighters. I want my brawlers, okay. You ready to go into  
16 D.C. and brawl.

17           MR. LARRY: Thanks, Stewart. Listen I just want  
18 to say one more thing. I appreciate what you're doing, and  
19 I'm honored to (indiscernible).

20           MR. RHODES: Thank you, brother. Anyway, I know  
21 it's messy, but we have done this before. We've gone to  
22 D.C. several times. (Indiscernible) -- BLK, so I'll leave  
23 that for the officers to figure out. All right. Any other  
24 questions?

25           UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: I have a question about



1 less lethal.

2 MR. RHODES: You had a questions about less  
3 lethal? Go ahead.

4 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER 1: Yes, we were wondering if  
5 less lethal would include maybe Mace or pepper balls, things  
6 of that nature.

7 MR. RHODES: Pepper spray is legal. Tasers are  
8 legal, and stun guns are legal. And it doesn't hurt to have  
9 a lead pipe with a flag on it. For example, when I was  
10 walking through the streets of Portland, I was quote/unquote  
11 unarmed, but I had my helmet in my hand. Guess what that  
12 was for? That was to whack someone right across the face if  
13 they're going to come at me. So, there are ways around --  
14 there's ways of dealing with things that improvise as tools,  
15 okay.

16 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: And so, actually lethal, it  
17 just depends on your state.

18 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER 2: So, it did feel like you  
19 said, (indiscernible). Pepper spray is legal, stun gun, and  
20 what is the other one?

21 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER 2: Taser.

22 MR. RHODES: Right.

23 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER 2: And even though they are  
24 lawful, we just have to use them appropriately and that's  
25 hitting objects around the people, not the people directly.

1 MR. RHODES: The only way I know --  
2 (indiscernible). He had pepper balls in it, in his  
3 paintball gun. Are you -- do you know for sure for the  
4 balls as being not legal in D.C.?

5 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER 2: It depends on the state.

6 MR. KELLY: In D.C. it is not allowed, sir. I  
7 looked it all up the other day when I sent it to you. This  
8 is Kelly in Martino Cala (ph.).

9 MR. RHODES: Okay, man. Just do me a favor and  
10 repost that in the chats. I haven't read that yet.

11 MR. A.S.: Sir, this is -- we've got A.S. from  
12 Dayton County, North Carolina. What about knives?

13 MR. RHODES: I believe three inches is the max you  
14 can have in D.C. You can't have anything over -- I think.  
15 If someone else is looking that up that for accuracy.

16 MR. A.S.: That was posted on our chat that there  
17 was not limit on blades. Knives are legal and knives are  
18 allowed to be secreted. That was posted in the North  
19 Carolina's Members' Chat.

20 MR. RHODES: Well, I read it as you can possess  
21 any knife you want, but when it comes to what you carry on  
22 your body, you can't carry anything longer than three  
23 inches. That's what we were told last time we were in D.C.  
24 for an event. Let's have someone check on that, okay,  
25 instead of all of us trying circus out on this phone call.

1 Let's just go ahead and have some people -- who would like  
2 to volunteer to be on a group to research that?

3 MR. A.S.: I'm posting that now, sir.

4 MR. RHODES: Is that Kelly?

5 MR. A.S.: Well, Kelly was.

6 MR. RHODES: Who wants to jump in join Kelly in  
7 confirming that? I'm going to assign Eric from Texas to  
8 help with that too. He's pretty good at that kind of stuff.  
9 He's one of our leads. He's been one of leads for -- I'll  
10 put Whip on that also. I've got some more cops on it.

11 (End of recording.)

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

# EXHIBIT 11

	A	B	C	D
1	UserName	Date	Time	Content
2		1/3/2021	8:40 PM	8x flex cuffs
3	OK Gator 1	1/3/2021		Ok we are not going full camo of any kind, let's stay jeans or khakis with plate carriers etc. They want us to be more no. national guard look. So bring the stuff you need but let's not look national guard!! This is a change!! Please make sure we adjust!!!
4	██████	1/3/2021		All my gear is antifa black LOL
5	██████████	1/3/2021		Helmets?
6	<i>additional content may be present</i>			
7	OK Gator 1	1/3/2021	10:16 PM	We will be doing a stage guard at freedom square, then we will all go to Willard for checkin as VIP security team. May be one of us or just a few.
8	OK Gator 1	1/3/2021	10:17 PM	As people arrive you will be additional stage support or crowd observation. It's gonna be very hectic.
9	OK Gator 1	1/3/2021	10:17 PM	That's gonna be about it for Tuesday but they want volunteers for night escorts. If you wanna do it great if not no big deal. Not hunting just walking people out.
10	OK Gator 1	1/3/2021	10:18 PM	We will gather and discuss wednesday (the big one) in person. Tuesday night.
11	OK Gator 1	1/3/2021	10:25 PM	Attire is no full camo. They don't want us to be National guard look. So jeans or khaki 511 combat pants etc. and an OK shirt. Same for Wednesday. Plate carriers etc. Will be on for both days. That was from call 2 Radio programming also Tuesday night. But basically when the Sec service comes in they will launch Warlock and comms are gone! Well guys I'm sure a million questions, but let's keep them here. Im getting hunders of DMs etc. I don't mind if it's an off the chat type of thing. They mentioned US on the call with congressmen and the wanted to say thank you all for providing and protecting us. Wednesday we will be working with or more likely around Secret Service not with!! Let's look like we know what we are doing. Primarily scanning the crowd. Wednesday we will be at RP at 6 am so don't plan on being out playing hero on Tuesday and be late for detail Wednesday.
12	OK Gator 1	1/3/2021		Everything else is still unfolding the organizaers havent even posted a final schedule because so many bee faces are coming out to talk
13	OK Gator 1	1/3/2021	10:26 PM	But Wednesday is 6 am til 8 minimum
14	OK Gator 1	1/3/2021	10:27 PM	If you have camo pants probably ok if OK shirt or non camo too etc. I will be wearing multi cam pants an OK shirt
15	OK Gator 1	1/3/2021	10:28 PM	Then Tuesday I'll go khaki combats and OK shirt. Sweatshirt under OK shirt probably best
16	OK Gator 1	1/3/2021		Any questions
17	OK Gator 1	1/3/2021	10:29 PM	Exact details on Wednesday are unfolding still
18	██████████	1/3/2021	10:30 PM	People flying in can synch with you Tuesday afternoon?
19	██████████	1/3/2021	10:30 PM	Or cell phones AFU
20	OK Gator 1	1/3/2021	10:39 PM	Either way
21	OK Gator 1	1/3/2021	10:39 PM	Yes
22	OK Gator 1	1/3/2021	10:39 PM	Tuesday we should have comms
23	██████████	1/3/2021	10:43 PM	Gator please let me know where you want us from SC we should be in DC around noon or so we will keep you updated on ETA
24	██████████	1/3/2021	10:44 PM	Noon on the 5th
25	OK Gator 1	1/3/2021	10:47 PM	Perfect we will stay in communication as we get into NC 9pm tomorrow night
26	██████████	1/3/2021	10:47 PM	10-4
27	OK Gator 1	1/3/2021	10:48 PM	I will dm as we move. Thank your ream for the assistance! Without you guys we couldn't pull this off
28	OK Gator 1	1/4/2021	5:50 AM	[Sent a PDF 38.2kB]
29	OK Gator 1	1/4/2021	5:51 AM	This is a copy of the Texas Rules of engagement we are applying to DC general guidelines from National. Yes they say Texas a few times but you get the point.
30	OK Gator 1	1/4/2021	6:18 AM	Rally 3 pm if possible and need location DM but only those who will caravan

	A	B	C	D
31	██████████	1/4/2021	6:35 AM	Underway to Atlanta will link w/ ██████████ then on NC with 3 POB
32	OK Gator 1	1/4/2021	6:49 AM	Please note there are reports of TM and Gas outages in certain areas fuel often and being added funds
33	██████████	1/4/2021	6:50 AM	Roger that
34	OK Gator 1	1/4/2021	7:03 AM	[Shared screen shot of Twitter account stating "Civil War"] Interesting Tweet on Sunday I missed
35	██████████	1/4/2021	7:04 AM	This is interesting, I grabbed my cup of coffee and my phone to check messages and found my phone is bricked. Totally dead. Interesting that it's dead this morning. Won't have time to try to do much about it so I'll try to pick up a burner phone before I start Nother.
36	OK Gator 1	1/4/2021	7:13 AM	Send me the number
37	OK Gator 1	1/4/2021	7:14 AM	Stay in contact with ██████████
38	OK Gator 1	1/4/2021	7:14 AM	If we have extras we need flag carriers and photographers lots of pics or our team!!
39	OK Gator 1	1/4/2021	7:15 AM	Not part of the mission but any taf slings can help with that
40	OK Gator 1	1/4/2021	8:07 AM	Of you have them save khaki pants for Wednesday
41	OK Gator 1	1/4/2021	8:07 AM	If
42	OK Gator 1	1/4/2021	8:10 AM	Earlier message should have said tag alongs Sorry not enough coffee yet
43	OK Gator 1	1/4/2021	8:21 AM	If you have done an OP with us before Louisville Lafayette Stone event Miami Stone events Tamp Trump Rally Please let me know by posting which on you did security for
44	OK Gator 1	1/4/2021	8:22 AM	Or QRF etc
45	██████████	1/4/2021	8:25 AM	None
46	██████████	1/4/2021	8:26 AM	I did Stone event Tampa
47	██████████	1/4/2021	8:26 AM	None
48	██████████	1/4/2021	9:03 AM	So I know we are not going full kit now. Are we doing caps and no helmets?
49	OK Gator 1	1/4/2021	9:06 AM	He lets are still a go but I am doing hat with helmet attached if we need it or when in motion through crowds
50	OK Gator 1	1/4/2021	9:06 AM	Helmets
51	██████████	1/4/2021	9:27 AM	Im ██████████
52	OK Gator 1	1/4/2021		Don't forget shirts
53	██████████	1/4/2021	10:02 AM	Roger that ██████████, still looking at the same ETAs
54	OK Gator 1	1/4/2021		[OK Gator 1 added Jessica Watkins]
55	██████████	1/4/2021	10:13 AM	We are leaving Saint Cloud in 15 min. Gotta pickup someone
56	OK Gator 1	1/4/2021	10:16 AM	Ohio Militia and Oath Keepers Jessica and her team ██████████ Are joining us from Ohio. Adding another combat Medic Jessica you have 4 working the detail from Ohio. ██████████ you have 6 confirmed for detail from SC. If correct that gives us 27 man team I like it!! Perfect mi with 4-5 medics in the group. I'll keep working on overall contact between Natl/congress team and stop the steal team for scheduling etc... ██████████ runs the ground team. ██████████ and ██████████ will assist him especially when we are moving!
57	OK Gator 1	1/4/2021	10:41 AM	
58	OK Gator 1	1/4/2021	10:42 AM	Other state leaders can be in direct contact with ██████████ and then you handle your team as he needs.
59	OK Gator 1	1/4/2021	11:00 AM	[Sent Twitter link: <a href="https://twitter.com/chiefsncation/status/1345889105624891393?s=12">https://twitter.com/chiefsncation/status/1345889105624891393?s=12</a> . "Caravan out of Eastern Washington State to D.C. today]
60	Jessica Watkins	1/4/2021	11:15 AM	[In response to OK Gator 1] Correct
61	██████████	1/4/2021	11:20 AM	I could use a couple of OK patches for my gear on the ground and a new OK FL shirt 2X-3X. I have an OK FL shirt I am bringing that is a couple of years old. Just putting myself on the list for people bringing stuff
62	██████████	1/4/2021	11:23 AM	DC rally about a month ago. I was on FOB security for that one. Stone Rally Miami.
63	OK Gator 1	1/4/2021	11:23 AM	Got you DR and ██████████
64	OK Gator 1	1/4/2021	11:23 AM	██████████ you rolling
65	██████████	1/4/2021	11:24 AM	Were on the road

OK FL DC OP Jan 6

	A	B	C	D
66	OK Gator 1	1/4/2021	11:24 AM	Perfect you gonna make RP
67	██████████	1/4/2021	11:25 AM	Us, possibly
68	██████████	1/4/2021	11:25 AM	I am waiting in Punta Gorda for ██████ then we head to ██████. ETA there about 1430
69	██████████	1/4/2021	11:26 AM	Near Leesburg so we'll b behind u
70	OK Gator 1	1/4/2021	11:26 AM	Ok
71	Jessica Watkins	1/4/2021	11:29 AM	As are we
72	OK Gator 1	1/4/2021		[Added ██████████]
73	OK Gator 1	1/4/2021	12:53 PM	Added ██████ from Flagler state vetting coordinator. He will be comprising a list in full names to give to the Ellipse people so we have clearance to enter the restricted areas.
74	OK Gator 1	1/4/2021	12:58 PM	[OK Gator 1 sent a link to YouTube video: <a href="https://youtube.com/watch?v=S6IOBJ2C-Q4&amp;feature=share">https://youtube.com/watch?v=S6IOBJ2C-Q4&amp;feature=share</a> , Title: ANTIFA being Bussed into DC In Advance of MAGA Rally]
75	██████████	1/4/2021	1:02 PM	I have two people with me that are not Oathkeepers, one joined but it's approved yet. What's everyone doing with their non OK party members?
76	██████████	1/4/2021	1:03 PM	I can't separate from them. :)
77	██████████	1/4/2021	1:04 PM	[Responding to ██████████] What is the email on the membership?
78	██████████	1/4/2021	1:05 PM	██████████@aol.com
79	██████████	1/4/2021	1:05 PM	No yahoo
80	██████████	1/4/2021	1:05 PM	Lol. Sorry
81	██████████	1/4/2021	1:06 PM	Lord does anyone use AOL. I get date stamp on me for that one!
82	██████████	1/4/2021	1:07 PM	My husband is with me but not a member.
83	OK Gator 1	1/4/2021	1:11 PM	He will have to stay outside FYI only security in the VIP area we will out the rest near the front
84	OK Gator 1	1/4/2021	1:12 PM	We have many others the same way
85	██████████	1/4/2021	1:14 PM	Gotcha.
86	██████████	1/4/2021	1:14 PM	Are we putting them near us?
87	Jessica Watkins	1/4/2021	1:33 PM	Who is doing the vetting? I have 2 folks needing vetted.
88	OK Gator 1	1/4/2021	1:37 PM	██████████
89	Jessica Watkins	1/4/2021	1:50 PM	Sent
90	██████████	1/4/2021	1:54 PM	[Reponding to OK Gator 1 Youtube link] FYI. Comments claim this was in Minnesota not DC.
91	OK Gator 1	1/4/2021	2:23 PM	ETA 1507
92	Jessica Watkins	1/4/2021	2:28 PM	We will be in VA @ 8pm. Where can we drop off weapons to the QRF team? I'd like to have the weapons secured prior to the Op tomorrow. Our hotel is in Arlington, VA by the Metro station, but we don't check in until tomorrow. Staying with family this evening in Winchester.
93	██████████	1/4/2021	3:18 PM	We didn't stop in Jax because we are trying to make DC today.
94	██████████	1/4/2021	3:18 PM	Want to beat the road closures
95	██████████	1/4/2021	3:19 PM	Wishing we had stayed outside the city but it's too late. Paid.
96	██████████	1/4/2021	3:21 PM	[██████████ sent screen shot of map showing 591 miles left to travel to DC]
97	██████████	1/4/2021	3:27 PM	[Sent a link: <a href="https://www.the-sun.com/news/2078155/national-guard-dc-protests-over-joe-biden-win/?utm_source=facebook&amp;utm_medium=social&amp;utm_campaign=USsunfacebookbreaking">https://www.the-sun.com/news/2078155/national-guard-dc-protests-over-joe-biden-win/?utm_source=facebook&amp;utm_medium=social&amp;utm_campaign=USsunfacebookbreaking</a>
98	██████████	1/4/2021	3:27 PM	Probably exactly backwards...NG because libtards gonna melt down.
99	██████████	1/4/2021	3:28 PM	Let us hope
100	██████████	1/4/2021	3:29 PM	Where do we go late tomorrow afternoon to get BaoFeng programmed... I'll be there after lunch tomorrow
101	OK Gator 1	1/4/2021	3:30 PM	Hilton garden inn
102	Jessica Watkins	1/4/2021	4:35 PM	[Responding to ██████████] Yes. Believe he said on 1st Ave

OK FL DC OP Jan 6

	A	B	C	D
103	██████████	1/4/2021	4:55 PM	[Shares Twitter link: Ali #StopTheSteal on Twitter. In reponse to the #StopTheSteal #JAN6 protest, DC has: closed restaurants, closed in door dining, even at hotels provided few bathrooms set up 36 hours of barricades violated the constitution, banning highest gun permits and now, called the NATIONAL GUARD]
104	██████████	1/4/2021	4:56 PM	Ali has heart
105	██████████	1/4/2021	4:57 PM	Remember when this same Mayor threw the same NG out of hotels and they slept on the street?
106	██████████	1/4/2021	4:57 PM	I hope they remember!
107	██████████	1/4/2021	4:58 PM	She just called in people who don't empathize with her
108	██████████	1/4/2021	4:58 PM	And can be federalized
109	██████████	1/4/2021	4:59 PM	Indeed
110	██████████	1/4/2021	4:59 PM	Woman has room temperature IQ
111	██████████	1/4/2021	5:11 PM	Except, so far, they do BS stuff with no consequences
112	██████████	1/4/2021	5:14 PM	[Sent a Meme] Me since March 2016
113	██████████	1/4/2021	5:14 PM	Keep poking us in the eye.
114	██████████	1/4/2021	6:14 PM	Waffle House. Habachi of the South.
115	██████████	1/4/2021	6:14 PM	How's everyone doing?.
116	Jessica Watkins	1/4/2021	6:39 PM	2 hours away now. Had a little snow in West Virginia, but otherwise perfect travels
117	██████████	1/4/2021	6:52 PM	Landed in NC
118	OK Gator 1	1/4/2021		[OK Gator 1 added ██████████]
119	OK Gator 1	1/4/2021	7:23 PM	Added another SC OK
120	OK Gator 1	1/4/2021	7:24 PM	Welcome ██████████
121	██████████	1/4/2021	7:24 PM	[Sent a Twitter link -Disclose.tv on Twitter "NOAA forecasters say there is a chance of G1-class geomagnetic storms on January 6th when a double CME-that erupted on January 2nd-likely strikes Earth's magnetic field"] It looks like a planned interruption of communications will occur on Wednesday, Jan 6th.
122	██████████	1/4/2021	7:25 PM	Only will affect conservatives... the sun is red
123	██████████	1/4/2021	7:47 PM	Thanks fellas
124	██████████	1/4/2021		[██████████ added ██████████]
125	██████████	1/4/2021	8:09 PM	Godspeed to the traveling team.
126	██████████	1/4/2021	8:09 PM	I got booted from the call. No problem.
127	██████████	1/4/2021	8:10 PM	Watch out...Them boys from North Carolina roll their joints all wrong... hehe
128	Jessica Watkins	1/4/2021	8:33 PM	We made it safely
129	██████████	1/5/2021	2:37 AM	We have arrived
130	██████████	1/5/2021	3:00 AM	Is there a specific time we need to be at freedom square later today?
131	██████████	1/5/2021	3:25 AM	They boarded up the Holiday Inn because BLM was smashing hotel windows
132	██████████	1/5/2021	4:50 AM	South Carolina Team on the way
133	OK Gator 1	1/5/2021	5:31 AM	Gator team rolling
134	██████████	1/5/2021	5:32 AM	On the plane headed out
135	██████████	1/5/2021	5:32 AM	Need to be rolling into some coffee
136	██████████	1/5/2021	7:55 AM	On the ground in Baltimore
137	OK Gator 1	1/5/2021	7:56 AM	[Thumbs up Meme]
138	██████████	1/5/2021	8:02 AM	We get that QRF hotel address yet?
139	OK Gator 1	1/5/2021	8:07 AM	Dm
140	██████████	1/5/2021		[██████████ "liked" the message "Dm"]
141	██████████	1/5/2021	8:14 AM	Where is the rendezvous point today
142	██████████	1/5/2021	8:16 AM	@ ██████████, @ OK Gator 1 when do you want to stop for gas?



OK FL DC OP Jan 6

	A	B	C	D
143	OK Gator 1	1/5/2021	8:17 AM	Soon
144	██████	1/5/2021	8:18 AM	I made the unpardonable sin: drinking water
145	██████	1/5/2021	8:18 AM	Anytime for us, we're ready
146	██████	1/5/2021		Same here
147	OK Gator 1	1/5/2021	9:27 AM	Ok we will be there about noon
148	██████	1/5/2021	9:47 AM	Tonight while I was in Missouri, Antifa scumbags came to our place in DC and threatened my wife and newborn daughter, who can't travel. They screamed threats, vandalized, and tried to pound open our door. Let me be clear: My family & I will not be intimidated by left wing violence. That's a tweet from Josh Hawley
149	██████	1/5/2021	9:47 AM	Hopefully protection is headed his way
150	██████	1/5/2021	9:48 AM	Don Jr retweeted it
151	██████	1/5/2021	9:53 AM	Those rat bastards
152	██████	1/5/2021	9:58 AM	Wtf. Doesnt he have security?
153	██████	1/5/2021	10:07 AM	I highly doubt he will even get it. A lot of senators are not very happy with him, and I doubt it will be approved by bitch McConnell and ██████ pelosi
154	██████	1/5/2021	10:52 AM	Groups like ours need to step up IMO
155	██████	1/5/2021	10:56 AM	Me and Traci have arrived in D.C. and have unpacked as far as I know we are the only ones here so far. Is there anywhere specifically I should head to link up with the other OK members?
156	Jessica Watkins	1/5/2021	10:59 AM	How do the roads look?
157	██████	1/5/2021	11:00 AM	They're empty outside my hotel but we are outside the road closures
158	Jessica Watkins	1/5/2021	11:00 AM	[Thumbs up emoji] thank you
159	██████	1/5/2021	11:02 AM	Checking DOT traffic cams around the White house... roads clear of traffic and no foul weather.
160	██████	1/5/2021	11:02 AM	[Sent link: App.ddot.dc.gov]
161	██████	1/5/2021	11:09 AM	Barricades up at 16th St/K St at the BLM street street desecration
162	██████	1/5/2021	11:09 AM	Yeah our Hotel is boarded up
163	██████	1/5/2021	11:09 AM	Appears traffic very light all around the White House and national mall
164	██████	1/5/2021	11:10 AM	Little more traffic as you get further away from the White House
165	██████	1/5/2021	11:11 AM	DC Metro PD are beginning to blockade more roads around the perimeter of the White House
166	██████	1/5/2021	11:14 AM	14th and Pennsylvania ave nw blocked by snow plow trucks and PD
167	██████	1/5/2021	11:17 AM	[Sent Twitter link: Steve Ferguson "This is Antifa and BLM ammo" ] For those of you in DC, just saw this picture of ANTIFA ammo near Warner Theatre
168	██████	1/5/2021	11:18 AM	Moved this post over
169	██████████	1/5/2021	11:20 AM	[Responding to ██████] I am here too
170	██████	1/5/2021	11:20 AM	I have confirmed via traffic cam that there are piles of bricks at 15th st and Pennsylvania ave and E st intersection.
171	Admin	1/5/2021		[Disordered changed their profile name to Disturbed]
172	██████	1/5/2021	11:20 AM	[Sent screen shot from traffic cam showing piles of bricks]
173	██████	1/5/2021	11:26 AM	Convenient We are here in Arlington. All those here in Arlington, hows the convoy working? Should we rendezvous with you in the grey van?
174	Jessica Watkins	1/5/2021	11:42 AM	
175	Jessica Watkins	1/5/2021	11:44 AM	We have 45 minutes to get to Freedom Plaza, so we need to get goin' (sorry trying to stay on schedule)
176	██████	1/5/2021	11:55 AM	We are headed to Freedom Plaza
177	Jessica Watkins	1/5/2021	11:58 AM	Ok we will roll out as well.
178	██████████	1/5/2021	12:02 PM	I will roll out and be there in 30 minutes
179	Jessica Watkins	1/5/2021	12:17 PM	Heavy traffic, fyi
180	██████████	1/5/2021	12:24 PM	[Sent selfie] Leaving now

OK FL DC OP Jan 6

	A	B	C	D
181	Jessica Watkins	1/5/2021	12:25 PM	Plenty of open Parking Garages though
182	[REDACTED]	1/5/2021	1:12 PM	[Sent a picture] This is us if see us
183	Faith	1/5/2021	1:14 PM	Just checked into hotel, suiting up. Be there soon
184	[REDACTED]	1/5/2021	1:14 PM	I am here
185	[REDACTED]	1/5/2021	1:15 PM	[Sent a selfie]
186	[REDACTED]	1/5/2021	1:20 PM	I'm left if the stage. I linked up with oathkeepers from another state
187	OK Gator 1	1/5/2021	1:20 PM	Dr S we are heading to Captiol
188	[REDACTED]	1/5/2021	1:23 PM	We'd like to find everyone
189	[REDACTED]	1/5/2021	1:23 PM	Still at freedom plaza
190	[REDACTED]	1/5/2021	1:24 PM	[Sent picture of busses] From FOB TRUMP
191	[REDACTED]	1/5/2021	1:22 PM	So you want me to go to the Capital
192	[REDACTED]	1/5/2021	1:22 PM	[Responding to [REDACTED]] I am on the right side of stage 20 people back
193	[REDACTED]	1/5/2021	1:29 PM	We found the Ohio Team
194	[REDACTED]	1/5/2021	1:30 PM	We near Pennsylvania by the white tent
195	Jessica Watkins	1/5/2021	1:29 PM	Far left of stage, streetside
196	OK Gator 1	1/5/2021	1:48 PM	We are heading that way
197	Kraut	1/5/2021	1:57 PM	I have two sleeping bags left in a garbage bag another one by it self let me know if its yours
198	[REDACTED]	1/5/2021	2:12 PM	I left the garbage bag
199	[REDACTED]	1/5/2021	2:12 PM	I'll get it before we head back to FL
200	[REDACTED]	1/5/2021	2:18 PM	[Sent a selfie]
201	[REDACTED]	1/5/2021	2:20 PM	Inbound to Hilton Garden Inn 1st. ETA 1459 (2:59P)
202	[REDACTED]	1/5/2021	3:21 PM	Just checked into my hotel in Springfield... my sister is with me. We both have gear. I don't know if she got vetted. She sent in her paperwork yesterday... looking for direction to be prepared for tomorrow.
203	[REDACTED]	1/5/2021	3:21 PM	My radio is also not programmed
204	[REDACTED]	1/5/2021	3:33 PM	I'm going to go to hotel to try to find someone to program my radio
205	[REDACTED]	1/5/2021	3:42 PM	Francis Scott Key bridge traffic still flowing both ways via traffic cam
206	[REDACTED]	1/5/2021	3:43 PM	Canal rd at Chain Bridge rd shows no traffic
207	[REDACTED]	1/5/2021	3:45 PM	14th st bridge no traffic
208	[REDACTED]	1/5/2021	3:49 PM	[Responding to [REDACTED]] Me too
209	Admin	1/5/2021		[Disturbed changed their profile name to [REDACTED]]
210	[REDACTED]	1/5/2021	4:36 PM	What street is BLM on? So I can avoid?
211	[REDACTED]	1/5/2021	4:37 PM	I just got back after guarding stage with Ohio oathkeepers
212	[REDACTED]	1/5/2021	4:37 PM	[Responding to [REDACTED]] Me as well
213	[REDACTED]	1/5/2021	4:37 PM	On my way to hotel now... on metro with group of normies
214	[REDACTED]	1/5/2021	4:37 PM	[Responding to [REDACTED]] Were back at the Holiday Inn. Soaked. Gonna eat and wait to hear about what's next.
215	[REDACTED]	1/5/2021	4:38 PM	[Responding to [REDACTED]] Not Hilton Garden Inn?
216	[REDACTED]	1/5/2021	4:48 PM	Were at the Holiday Inn National Mall
217	[REDACTED]	1/5/2021	4:59 PM	News of busloads of antifa being unloaded into a safe zone in DC. Traffic cams shut down, Buses have police escort.
218	[REDACTED]	1/5/2021	4:59 PM	Trusted source
219	[REDACTED]	1/5/2021	5:00 PM	News of Coms being blocked.
220	[REDACTED]	1/5/2021	5:00 PM	Proud Boys leader released on his OR
221	[REDACTED]	1/5/2021	5:04 PM	Looks like Metro PD is restricting acces to BLM Plaza

OK FL DC OP Jan 6

	A	B	C	D
222	██████████	1/5/2021	5:06 PM	[Shares map of BLM Plaza with location description]
223	██████████	1/5/2021	5:08 PM	****big passenger vans x4 with police escort**** (possible BLM)
224	OK Gator 1	1/5/2021	5:30 PM	We have a team meeting tonight for all that attend. Marriott JW
225	OK Gator 1	1/5/2021	5:31 PM	10:45 we need it be there. If your shot and can't make it don't worry we will be up early tomorrow. need the teams leads for sure and would like as many as feel like going down. Probably gonna drive we can pile 5-6 per car and take a few fars.
226	██████████	1/5/2021	5:36 PM	So where do we meet in AM if not at that meeting?
227	██████████	1/5/2021	5:40 PM	Any curfew or is that bullshit?
228	██████████	1/5/2021	5:44 PM	I should have said where and when?
229	██████████	1/5/2021	5:45 PM	Called Metro PD they said no. For what that is worth
230	██████████	1/5/2021	5:51 PM	I guess you don't need me. I'm out... I'll just go normie tomorrow
231	██████████	1/5/2021	5:50 PM	What time tonight
232	OK Gator 1	1/5/2021	5:51 PM	10:45 PM
233	OK Gator 1	1/5/2021	5:52 PM	[Responding to ██████████] Meet in fron of the Ellipse stage at 6 am
234	██████████	1/5/2021	5:53 PM	Full kit?
235	██████████	1/5/2021	5:54 PM	Can ca call be set up for those that cant get there in person?
236	OK Gator 1	1/5/2021	5:54 PM	No meeting is casual. Tomorrow is khakis OK shirt and plate carriers. Hat when stationary helmets when moving
237	██████████	1/5/2021	5:56 PM	Roger that
238	OK Gator 1	1/5/2021	5:56 PM	If you are staying at the Hilton Garden inn and want to go. Please be in lobby at 10
239	██████████	1/5/2021	6:00 PM	Any extra shirts for sale?
240	██████████	1/5/2021	6:01 PM	[Responding to OK Gator 1] Is there a destination spot to Uber to, in the morning at the Elipse stage.
241	██████████	1/5/2021	6:03 PM	[Responding to ██████████] ██████████ I'm in 618. We have been on the move since we left FL. We got about 2 hrs sleep if we were luck. Sorry we didn't have time to gather everyone up. Stop by my room if you can. Just let me know when you are coming I', jumping in the shower now.
242	██████████	1/5/2021	6:04 PM	Which hotel?
243	██████████	1/5/2021	6:04 PM	Hilton garden JW
244	██████████	1/5/2021	6:05 PM	Aren't you in this hotel?
245	██████████	1/5/2021	6:09 PM	██████████ I'm coming to get my shit
246	██████████	1/5/2021	6:11 PM	[Responding to OK Gator 1] Check the driving first. We had to get dropped off and walk 7 blocks.
247	OK Gator 1	1/5/2021	6:14 PM	[This message was deleted]
248	OK Gator 1	1/5/2021	6:15 PM	██████████ where's ██████████
249	██████████	1/5/2021	6:15 PM	I will just meet you guys in the morning at Elipse. We pulled guard duty all day. If someone can bring patches and/or a shirt it would be appreciated
250	██████████	1/5/2021	6:21 PM	I could use patches hat and shirt too, please
251	██████████	1/5/2021	6:46 PM	[Sent link to Hal Turner Radio Show article: DC Metro Police Attempting to BAN "ALL" FIREARMS During...]
252	OK Gator 1	1/5/2021	7:24 PM	[Senr link <a href="https://nationalfile.com/breaking-stockpiles-of-2x6-lumber-propane-tanks-srfce-on-d-c-streets-ahead-of-jan-6-stop-the-steal-rally/">https://nationalfile.com/breaking-stockpiles-of-2x6-lumber-propane-tanks-srfce-on-d-c-streets-ahead-of-jan-6-stop-the-steal-rally/</a> ] Man this is bullshit!
253	██████████	1/5/2021	7:38 PM	[Responding to OK Gator 1] The cage of propane tanks. Any place to grab a few locks and put your own locks on on it? Like several. Doubt antfa will muave bolt cutters.
254	██████████	1/5/2021	7:39 PM	Even a bicycle cable lock... those are a bitch to cut
255	Jessica Watkins	1/5/2021	7:41 PM	Let us know when you're back to the hotel (we are room 206) so we can buy our shirts for tomorrow and fix up our radio comms

OK FL DC OP Jan 6

	A	B	C	D
256	OK Gator 1	1/5/2021	7:45 PM	Ok we are back, can you for a few of you team come to the meeting tonight? I'd like to to have several of us that know what's going? I've got cars set p for 10 at 10:15 be a little early in the lobby. If you need shirts still I'll have some!
257	OK Gator 1	1/5/2021	7:47 PM	Ohio Dm sent
258	██████	1/5/2021	7:51 PM	@OK Gator 1 or anyone else who knows: what time are you leaving your hotel (the garden inn on 1st) to walk to ellipse? Kraut and I will meet you.
259	OK Gator 1	1/5/2021	7:58 PM	We will Uber over probably
260	██████	1/5/2021	9:02 PM	We are at a different hotel for an after part and he's doing an interview so it might get pushed back. I'll let ya know.
261	██████████	1/5/2021	9:08 PM	Next time we need to weld the cage shut
262	OK Gator 1	1/5/2021	9:11 PM	[Responding to ████████] Wtf. Dude we are told on stage at 6am Teams gotta sleep
263	OK Gator 1	1/5/2021	9:11 PM	Might be very few of us and GG is driving in
264	██████	1/5/2021	9:17 PM	Ok heading back
265	OK Gator 1	1/5/2021	9:18 PM	On schedule
266	██████	1/5/2021	9:18 PM	Actually he just asked me to cancel it
267	OK Gator 1	1/5/2021	9:18 PM	Our meeting
268	██████	1/5/2021	9:18 PM	So it's off yes
269	OK Gator 1	1/5/2021	9:18 PM	You told him or he suggested
270	██████	1/5/2021	9:18 PM	He said stick to the original plan
271	OK Gator 1	1/5/2021	9:19 PM	6 am on site
272	██████	1/5/2021	9:19 PM	I'll find out
273	██████	1/5/2021	9:20 PM	Yes 0600
274	OK Gator 1	1/5/2021	9:20 PM	Ok good to hon
275	OK Gator 1	1/5/2021	9:20 PM	Go
276	██████	1/5/2021	9:21 PM	[Shared PDF A Itinerary Jan 5-6]
277	Jessica Watkins	1/5/2021	9:21 PM	Where on the Elipse is the meeting point?
278	OK Gator 1	1/5/2021	9:22 PM	VIP gate
279	Jessica Watkins	1/5/2021	9:24 PM	Roger, thank you
280	██████████	1/5/2021	9:25 PM	C-ya in the morning
281	██████	1/5/2021	9:26 PM	PB cluster fuck 14 and Pennsylvania
282	██████	1/5/2021	9:26 PM	Going around it
283	OK Gator 1	1/5/2021	9:26 PM	[Sent a picture of the White House with four military personnel photoshopped in with the names: ████████, Gator 1, ████████, ████████]
284	OK Gator 1	1/5/2021	9:27 PM	Quick meeting in lobby to discuss tomorrow detail with me and Kenny. Primary cancelled the o clock meeting [hand clap emoji]
285	██████	1/5/2021	9:28 PM	Right now?
286	██████	1/5/2021	9:28 PM	I'll think about it
287	██████	1/5/2021	9:29 PM	Yup we ducked into our hotel
288	██████	1/5/2021	9:31 PM	Who is with ████████?
289	██████	1/5/2021	9:31 PM	He's by himself
290	██████	1/5/2021	9:32 PM	But should be ok
291	██████	1/5/2021	9:33 PM	Shit, I've got his flag
292	██████	1/5/2021	9:33 PM	I can be the banner boy and the creach and the little one
293	██████	1/5/2021	9:33 PM	██████*

OK FL DC OP Jan 6

	A	B	C	D
294	OK Gator 1	1/5/2021	9:51 PM	10 downstairs if you want
295	██████	1/5/2021	10:25 PM	Anything I need to know before bed?
296	██████	1/5/2021	10:42 PM	[Responding to ██████] 6am Hilton
297	██████	1/5/2021	10:44 PM	Not the Elipse?
298	██████	1/5/2021	10:50 PM	6 am at the Hilton garden inn. If you need the address pm me.
299	██████	1/5/2021	11:04 PM	I have it.
300	OK Gator 1	1/5/2021	11:29 PM	No no
301	OK Gator 1	1/5/2021	11:29 PM	Wrong
302	OK Gator 1	1/5/2021	11:30 PM	Anyone outside of this hotel 6 am at the Ellipse. This hotel meets in the lobby at 5:30 am. Kenny and jason can't get gear until 6 out of the garage and they will meet us. Final done be there.
303	██████	1/6/2021	12:30 AM	Or be sqare
304	██████	1/6/2021	4:31 AM	[Shared YouTube video: Disturbed- down with the sickness]
305	██████████████	1/6/2021	5:16 AM	Best direction to Elipse? Visitor center or south lawn entrance
306	██████	1/6/2021	5:26 AM	[Responding to ██████] Kraut and ██████ are coming together
307	OK Gator 1	1/6/2021	5:26 AM	I would say as close as you can get
308	OK Gator 1	1/6/2021	5:26 AM	To the whitehouse is best
309	Jessica Watkins	1/6/2021	5:27 AM	Address for Hilton Garden Inn?
310	Jessica Watkins	1/6/2021	5:30 AM	Nevermind saw what Kelly said. We are entroute to the ellipse
311	██████████████	1/6/2021	5:34 AM	All entrances are blocked hard to get there
312	Jessica Watkins	1/6/2021	5:36 AM	We have a route. Coming down Francis Scott key Bridge and into the city from Georgetown
313	Jessica Watkins	1/6/2021	5:36 AM	Avoids the bullshit
314	██████	1/6/2021	5:37 AM	Roling inbound
315	██████	1/6/2021	5:40 AM	I'm oscar mike
316	██████	1/6/2021	5:41 AM	On metro inbound
317	██████	1/6/2021	5:49 AM	[Shared screen shot of 'Save America March"]
318	██████████████	1/6/2021	5:50 AM	At the south media entrance
319	██████████████	1/6/2021	5:51 AM	They call this the media entrance/VIP entrance
320	██████	1/6/2021	5:52 AM	On foot. Near the Washington monument
321	██████████████	1/6/2021	5:52 AM	Headed to you at the south entrance
322	██████	1/6/2021	5:55 AM	I'll wait for you
323	██████	1/6/2021	5:58 AM	Belay that I wont make the eclipse on time if I wait
324	██████████████	1/6/2021	5:59 AM	Just got to line at monument
325	OK Gator 1	1/6/2021	6:02 AM	The vip team is running late don't kill yourself
326	OK Gator 1	1/6/2021	6:02 AM	Just spoke to his detail
327	██████████████	1/6/2021	6:02 AM	[Sent selfie] By portapottys
328	██████████████	1/6/2021	6:02 AM	[Responding to ██████] Where are you now
329	██████	1/6/2021	6:04 AM	[Sent a picture of the Washington Monument]
330	██████	1/6/2021	6:05 AM	Just keep heading to the eclipse we can link up there
331	██████████████	1/6/2021	6:06 AM	[Sent a photo of a crowd of people]
332	██████	1/6/2021	6:06 AM	W/ ██████. Stuck in traffic with Uber.
333	Jessica Watkins	1/6/2021	5:51 AM	Almost there
334	██████████████	1/6/2021	6:09 AM	[Shared a video]
335	OK Gator 1	1/6/2021		[Shared a picture]
336	██████	1/6/2021	6:14 AM	[Shared a picture] I'm next to the truck with the tv on it

OK FL DC OP Jan 6

	A	B	C	D
337	█████	1/6/2021	6:17 AM	█████ and I walking it in. 10 min out
338	█████	1/6/2021	6:19 AM	Next to W monument
339	█████	1/6/2021	6:20 AM	[Responding to █████] Us too
340	█████	1/6/2021	6:23 AM	Standing in big field
341	█████	1/6/2021	6:23 AM	Huge line?
342	█████	1/6/2021	6:24 AM	In line where do we go?
343	█████	1/6/2021	6:25 AM	HELLO!!?
344	█████	1/6/2021	6:25 AM	We are at the front of the line
345	█████	1/6/2021	6:25 AM	I'm trying to get that info
346	█████	1/6/2021	6:25 AM	Facing the stage we are on the left side
347	█████	1/6/2021	6:25 AM	There are 2 lines
348	OK Gator 1	1/6/2021	6:26 AM	Go to the whitehouse side
349	█████	1/6/2021	6:26 AM	[Sent a video]
350	█████	1/6/2021	6:28 AM	Standing by a huge neon sign... anyone else?
351	█████	1/6/2021	6:31 AM	Now at VIP?
352	█████	1/6/2021	6:37 AM	Can SOMEONE tell me where to go... anyone
353	█████	1/6/2021	6:37 AM	[Sent a photo]
354	█████	1/6/2021	6:38 AM	Here also
355	█████	1/6/2021	6:40 AM	[Sent a video]
356	█████	1/6/2021	6:41 AM	Doc u gotta push through crowd
357	█████	1/6/2021	6:41 AM	I did to get inside
358	█████	1/6/2021	6:41 AM	But we are on wrong side I think
359	█████	1/6/2021	6:41 AM	No one will anser me
360	█████	1/6/2021	7:00 AM	.
361	█████	1/6/2021		█████ u
362	Jessica Watkins	1/6/2021	7:40 AM	Event Staff won't let us in without passes. We are in front of the Washington Memorial by the big ass TV
363	█████	1/6/2021	7:55 AM	We are directly beind the big screen inside the gate
364	█████	1/6/2021	7:57 AM	Still working on passes
365	█████	1/6/2021	7:58 AM	Anybody etting this message?
366	█████	1/6/2021	8:07 AM	Guess I don't have comma
367	█████	1/6/2021	8:07 AM	*comms
368	█████	1/6/2021	8:08 AM	I have no way to get the rest of u passes
369	█████	1/6/2021	8:12 AM	Copy
370	█████	1/6/2021	8:43 AM	[Sent a photo from the rally location] Can anyone see this?
371	█████	1/6/2021	9:08 AM	I lost you guys
372	█████	1/6/2021	9:08 AM	When gators get in come to circled gate I lost comms
373	█████	1/6/2021	9:10 AM	[Sent a selfie from rally] This is where I am in relation to the cameras
374	█████	1/6/2021	9:11 AM	Where are you guys?
375	█████	1/6/2021	9:08 AM	If anyone can relay to Kelly
376	█████	1/6/2021	9:12 AM	Heading your way
377	█████	1/6/2021	9:13 AM	[Sent a photo from the rally location] I'm next to the media booth
378	█████	1/6/2021	9:14 AM	This is where I am in relation to the stage
379	█████	1/6/2021	9:15 AM	Will are you on Kelly's escort detail?
380	█████	1/6/2021	9:18 AM	I was alis escort

HIGHLY SENSITIVE PER PROTECTIVE ORDER

OK FL DC OP Jan 6

	A	B	C	D
381	██████	1/6/2021	9:18 AM	I'm past securit I dont see any other OK members
382	██████	1/6/2021	9:18 AM	I'm also in a dead zone
383	██████████	1/6/2021	9:41 AM	SC team on the way
384	██████████	1/6/2021	9:56 AM	You locate ██████
385	██████████	1/6/2021	10:03 AM	██████ is looking for you. He said he is in a dead zone for coma
386	██████	1/6/2021	11:07 AM	Test test test anyone receiving
387	██████████	1/6/2021	11:10 AM	I got ya
388	██████████	1/6/2021	11:10 AM	Im headed to the Capitol building to look for ██████
389	██████	1/6/2021	12:19 PM	Looking for you Oathkeepers on TV.
390	██████	1/6/2021	12:54 PM	Oathkeepers on TV!!!!
391	██████	1/6/2021	12:54 PM	Just saw about a dozen Oathkeepers pass by on the vrowd cam!
392	edward durfee	1/6/2021	1:02 PM	[Responding to ██████] Copy
393	██████	1/6/2021	1:16 PM	The first objection of Arizona has just occurred!!!
394	██████	1/6/2021		[Shared a link to Gateway Pundit news article: "BREAKING: Pence Releases Statement Ahead of Certification"]
395	██████████	1/6/2021	1:35 PM	Just finished with the transferrin pts headed to hotel. Metro PD giving me a ride
396	██████	1/6/2021	1:35 PM	How can u type while handcuffed?
397	OK Gator 1	1/6/2021	9:44 AM	We are in
398	██████████	1/6/2021	1:44 PM	He helped me after helping one of his fellow Metro PD
399	██████	1/6/2021	1:44 PM	[Sent thumbs up emoji]
400	██████████	1/6/2021	1:45 PM	Busy...2 cops and 5 patients
401	██████████	1/6/2021	1:46 PM	Over the metro Pd radio I overheard that people were trying to breach the capital building
402	██████████	1/6/2021	1:47 PM	Throwing rocks, concrete blocks and there was a crowd trying to force their way in
403	██████	1/6/2021	2:03 PM	Word is many antifa among the patriots
404	██████████	1/6/2021	2:25 PM	Some medics on my team have been pepper sprayed and attacked at Capital. Headed their way.
405	██████	1/6/2021	2:50 PM	[Sent a screen shot of Emergency Alert: Mayor Bowser issues a city-wide curfew for DC for Wednesday January 6, starting at 6p.m. until Thrusday, January 7 at 6 a.m. Essential workers, including healthcare personnel and media are exempt] Yes. they got in
406	██████████	1/6/2021	2:48 PM	Anyone have word? SC on the Capitol steps
407	██████████	1/6/2021	2:50 PM	I got tear gassed good
408	██████	1/6/2021	3:19 PM	Same here
409	██████████	1/6/2021	3:28 PM	Im on the Capitol steps
410	██████████	1/6/2021	3:30 PM	No riot. No damage. No broken windows. No burning police cars. Go figure.
411	██████████	1/6/2021	3:26 PM	Armed cops coming to the North entrance
412	██████	1/6/2021	7:55 AM	We are looking at the back side of the big screen
413	██████████	1/6/2021	3:52 PM	C-Span (so far) has only interviewed Dem congressmen
414	██████	1/6/2021	3:55 PM	At my FOB. Standing by id needed
415	██████████	1/6/2021	3:56 PM	If
416	██████████	1/6/2021	3:28 PM	More cops armed with M4's North Capitol Steps
417	██████████	1/6/2021	3:31 PM	Riot cops coming to north steps
418	██████████	1/6/2021	3:35 PM	Need to get my directions straight, East steps.
419	██████████	1/6/2021	4:19 PM	Lol
420	██████████	1/6/2021	4:30 PM	Is the Gator Team in good health/physical condition?
421	██████	1/6/2021	4:32 PM	██████ and ██████ and our protectees are safe
422	██████	1/6/2021	4:33 PM	Leaders might not have comms. Everyone on DC op please check in so we know you're safe.

OK FL DC OP Jan 6

	A	B	C	D
423	██████████	1/6/2021	4:33 PM	[This message was deleted]
424	██████████	1/6/2021	4:42 PM	I just got back at hotel. I am okay. Getting tear gas and pepper spray off me but I am good
425	██████████	1/6/2021	4:42 PM	Just did the same
426	██████████	1/6/2021	4:42 PM	Still lingering
427	██████████	1/6/2021	5:16 PM	At my staging area. All good
428	██████████	1/6/2021	5:17 PM	Recruiting on train...they said want to swell our ranks
429	██████████	1/6/2021	5:38 PM	Good
430	██████████	1/6/2021	5:38 PM	Anyone know the status of the female patriot shot?
431	██████████	1/6/2021	5:39 PM	[Responding to ██████████] Newt said critical
432	██████████	1/6/2021	5:39 PM	*news
433	██████████	1/6/2021	5:39 PM	Gonna pray for her hard
434	██████████	1/6/2021	5:39 PM	What did they shoot her with
435	██████████	1/6/2021	5:39 PM	Don't know
436	██████████	1/6/2021	5:55 PM	She just died per main stream news
437	██████████	1/6/2021	5:55 PM	F
438	██████████	1/6/2021	5:55 PM	Holy Hell
439	██████████	1/6/2021	5:56 PM	Prayers...
440	OK Gator 1	1/6/2021	6:19 PM	Shelby we got your boy his first dose of tear gas!!
441	OK Gator 1	1/6/2021	6:19 PM	[This message was deleted]
442	██████████	1/6/2021	6:19 PM	[Shared worldstar.com video link: Wild: Protestor Gets Shot In The Mouth While Invading Th...]
443	██████████	1/6/2021	6:19 PM	Shouldn't have gone in first
444	██████████	1/6/2021	6:19 PM	Word on the street is that they might be trying to arrest people who went in tonight
445	██████████	1/6/2021	6:20 PM	Like a roundup
446	██████████	1/6/2021	6:20 PM	Cant leave because of curfew
447	██████████	1/6/2021	6:21 PM	[This message was deleted]
448	██████████	1/6/2021	6:22 PM	When does curfew end
449	██████████	1/6/2021	6:22 PM	[Responding to ██████████] Copy
450	██████████	1/6/2021	6:22 PM	[Responding to ██████████] 6am
451	██████████	1/6/2021	6:22 PM	I posted stuff already
452	██████████	1/6/2021	6:26 PM	[This message was deleted]
453	██████████	1/6/2021	6:54 PM	Proud of all that showed. Was glad to have all of you by my side
454	██████████	1/6/2021	6:55 PM	On your 6 brother
455	██████████	1/6/2021	7:14 PM	Everyone who got an Oath Keepers t-shirt, please remember to pay \$20. Just when you get a chance. Thank you!
456	██████████	1/6/2021	7:14 PM	I can do that now of yall got a link
457	██████████	1/6/2021	7:14 PM	NP
458	██████████	1/6/2021	7:14 PM	Got 3 if i have a senior moment please remind me again...LOL!
459	██████████	1/6/2021	7:28 PM	Just read the girl that was killed was only 16
460	██████████	1/6/2021	7:28 PM	I heard 20+
461	██████████	1/6/2021	7:29 PM	Still a fucking shame none the less
462	██████████	1/6/2021	7:29 PM	Do we knowmher name atbhis point? ..im not finding it yet
463	██████████	1/6/2021	7:30 PM	I'm not sure. I can confirm that it happened because the guy who was beside her was still covered in blood when he was talking to us, and there are videos
464	██████████	1/6/2021	7:30 PM	Don't know much more then that
465	██████████	1/6/2021	7:31 PM	[This message was deleted]



OK FL DC OP Jan 6

	A	B	C	D
466	████████	1/6/2021	7:32 PM	When the doors were pushed open? Or when people were pouring in and out...cause that's a lot of people
467	████████	1/6/2021	7:32 PM	[This message was deleted]
468	████████	1/6/2021		How about prosecuting the guy whomshot an unarmed woman in the neck
469	████████	1/6/2021	7:35 PM	[This message was deleted]
470	████████	1/6/2021	7:36 PM	Well then everyone who went in that building is gonna get charged with rioting. That means all the oath keepers who waltzed in after.
471	OK Gator 1	1/6/2021	7:36 PM	There were a solid thousand in there
472	████████	1/6/2021	7:45 PM	I believe the people who destroyed shit and stole property should be charged. Fuck the deep state, corrupt law enforcement adn antifa, but I don't believe that is the patriots place.
473	████████	1/6/2021	7:45 PM	Don't hang me for saying that
474	████████	1/6/2021	7:46 PM	Nah I agree I got a statue of Robert Fulton inside that building. I am his direct descendant and if that was destroyed I'd be mortified.
475	████████	1/6/2021	7:48 PM	Yea.. people were steaking art work and flags. That is not our place. We talk about antifa destroying property, we shouldnt be doing the same.
476	████████	1/6/2021	7:49 PM	American history
477	████████	1/6/2021	7:49 PM	Not OK specifically
478	████████	1/6/2021	7:49 PM	POTUS to address the Nation from the Oval Office at 9pm.
479	████████	1/6/2021	7:49 PM	Sounds good
480	████████	1/6/2021	8:09 PM	Pence is bashing Patriots and Praising the Cop that shot an unarmed woman
481	████████	1/6/2021	8:09 PM	Bastard
482	████████	1/6/2021	8:09 PM	Now it is McConnell's turn.
483	████████	1/6/2021	8:10 PM	It is live on Senate feed on local NBC.
484	████████	1/6/2021	8:11 PM	McConnell: "this failed intersection"
485	████████	1/6/2021	8:12 PM	Bitch McConnell of course
486	████████	1/6/2021	8:15 PM	[Shared screenshot from Senator Tom Cotton Facebook page]
487	████████	1/6/2021	8:17 PM	Everyone should be watching this! Your Senate on display. Live on Local NBC
488	████████	1/6/2021	8:17 PM	On now
489	████████	1/6/2021	8:24 PM	They switched over to propaganda. www.cspan.org is streaming live
490	████████	1/6/2021	8:26 PM	[Shared screenshot from Cari Kelemen Twitter: AZ BLM rally in June, DC Capital in January] Did you see this? Sam's guy. BLM
491	OK Gator 1	1/6/2021	8:28 PM	That doesn't matter, that just means we have similar ideas about what's happened to our government. Different actions a lot of time beliefs overall. But closer than we all think. Especially after today
492	████████	1/6/2021	8:37 PM	<a href="https://media.thedonald.win/post/mcG6mc7s.png">https://media.thedonald.win/post/mcG6mc7s.png</a>
493	████████	1/6/2021	8:59 PM	Where will trump speak? Where can I find it
494	████████	1/6/2021	9:29 PM	Not a peep from him
495	Admin	1/6/2021		[David left the group]
496	████████	1/7/2021	12:34 AM	[Responding to ██████████] I saw him outside after the fact and thought it was weird that he was telling everyone to go home the battle was won for the day
497	████████	1/7/2021	12:35 AM	I saw him
498	OK Gator 1	1/7/2021	5:06 AM	I saw him
499	OK Gator 1	1/7/2021	5:09 AM	Guys remember he doesn't matter. They players don't matter antifa or Patriots don't matter who started going in. Patriots went in also. Hell I heard some OK went in. Heard they saved some lives potentially as they blocked an officer being almost pushed down the stairs from the crowd and about to start shouting.

OK FL DC OP Jan 6

	A	B	C	D
500	██████████	1/7/2021	5:09 AM	Good morning. Don't know if the guy with van that drove me here will be awake yet but I leave a garbage bag with my sleeping bag in it in his van. If you hear from him before you leave can you grab it please? If not it ok I'll get it back some day
501	OK Gator 1	1/7/2021	5:10 AM	tell ██████████ t can drive him but he needs to get in contact
502	██████████	1/7/2021	5:11 AM	He knows-I'll remind him to call him. He's still sleeping
503	██████████	1/7/2021	6:35 AM	[Responding to ██████████] We have your bag, We will leave it with ██████████ at the QRF. We are en route there now.
504	██████████	1/7/2021	6:35 AM	Anyone else leave anything in the white van? We can leave it for you at QRF
505	██████████	1/7/2021	6:35 AM	[Responding to ██████████] Thank you
506	██████████	1/7/2021	6:36 AM	I need a rude to ██████████'s RV in College Park. 20 miles from JW Marriott. Can anyone help?
507	██████████	1/7/2021	6:37 AM	I need a ride to BWI if any body is going that way. Tnx
508	██████████	1/7/2021	8:55 AM	So we're just leaving DC and I would like to know where my shits at since it seems everyone's gone already
509	██████████	1/7/2021	8:55 AM	We are headed out now
510	██████████	1/7/2021	8:56 AM	[Responding to ██████████] Did u leave it at Comfort Inn in that room?
511	██████████	1/7/2021	8:57 AM	No answer ok I'll just hunt you fuckers down
512	OK Gator 1	1/7/2021		Won't be hard to find us, We're on tv
513	██████████	1/7/2021	9:11 AM	Who ws TV?
514	OK Gator 1	1/7/2021	9:12 AM	All of us
515	██████████	1/7/2021	9:12 AM	Copy
516	Admin	1/7/2021		[██████████ changed their profile name to ██████████]
517	Admin	1/7/2021		[Ahab changed their profile name to Faith]
518	██████████	1/7/2021	9:35 AM	[Responding to ██████████] DM ██████████
519	██████████	1/7/2021	9:54 AM	I'll put out a donation to oathkeepers website for \$20 when I get home
520	██████████	1/7/2021	9:54 AM	The shirt you gave me was a 2XL so I might go back and buy a few smaller ones
521	Admin	1/7/2021		[Faith left the group]
522	Admin	1/7/2021		[██████████ left the group]
523	Admin	1/7/2021		[Your safety number with ██████████ has changed]
524	Admin	1/7/2021		[██████████ left the group]
525	OK Gator 1	1/7/2021	11:06 AM	When you RTB check in
526	██████████	1/7/2021	11:19 AM	Will do
527	██████████	1/7/2021	11:43 AM	Heading back to the sunshine state
528	Admin	1/7/2021		[██████████ left the group]
529	██████████	1/7/2021	11:45 AM	It was an honor surviving with you. Will be in touch
530	██████████	1/7/2021	11:46 AM	You too ██████████
531	██████████	1/7/2021	11:46 AM	Historic
532	██████████	1/7/2021	11:46 AM	It was God damn glorious
533	Admin	1/7/2021		[██████████ left the group]
534	Admin	1/7/2021		[██████████ set the disappearing message timer to 5 minutes]
535	Admin	1/7/2021		[██████████ set the disappearing message timer to Off]
536	Admin	1/7/2021		[██████████ left the group]
537	Jessica Watkins	1/7/2021	2:45 PM	Easily!
538	Jessica Watkins	1/7/2021	2:45 PM	Proud to go in with you all!
539	Jessica Watkins	1/7/2021	2:46 PM	I'd say "I'll follow you into the gates of hell" but we did that already [smiling crying emoji]
540	Admin	1/7/2021		[██████████ changed their profile name to ██████████]

	A	B	C	D
541	██████████	1/7/2021	3:48 PM	[Shared screen shot: Hunt for MAGA;s most wanted: FBI releases pictures of the Trump rioters who stormed the Capitol as DOJ promises to charge them ALL with federal crimes- but what will they do with their leader?]
542	██████████	1/7/2021	3:48 PM	Came from here [shared link <a href="https://twitter.com/DCPolicDept">https://twitter.com/DCPolicDept</a> ]
543	██████████	1/7/2021	3:50 PM	[Shared PDF: POIs of Interest]
544	██████████	1/7/2021	3:54 PM	All unlawful entry
545	██████████	1/7/2021	3:54 PM	That's gonna be like a million people.
546	██████████	1/7/2021	3:54 PM	Meh
547	██████████	1/7/2021	3:54 PM	Don't lose sleep
548	██████████	1/7/2021	4:02 PM	Has anyone heard from ████████??
549	██████████	1/7/2021	4:03 PM	[Responding to ████████] No
550	██████████	1/7/2021		Can anyone make contact to make sure he made it out of DC?
551	██████████	1/7/2021	4:06 PM	I just DMed him on signal
552	██████████	1/7/2021	4:08 PM	Please let us know if you hear from him
553	██████████	1/7/2021	4:14 PM	[Shared a screen shot "named John Schaffer, he is in the band "Iced Earth" & appears in multiple photographs & video]
554	OK Gator 1	1/7/2021	4:46 PM	I spoke to him!!!!
555	Admin	1/7/2021		██████████ set the disappearing message timer to 1 hour.]
556	Jessica Watkins	1/7/2021	8:21 PM	[Shared screen shot from FBI Most wanted list] Might want to get him lawyered up. He's one of us right?
557	Admin	1/7/2021		██████████ set the disappearing message timer to 5 minutes]

# EXHIBIT 12



## Exit Wounds: Inde...

[Subscribe](#)[Sign in](#)

# Guns, Bad Attitudes, & Cheap Whiskey: Inside the Oath Keepers Armed 'Quick Reaction Force' on January 6

At least 28 Oath keepers brought weapons to January 6, but new evidence suggests prosecutors have manufactured a false narrative of heavily armed commandos poised to assault the Capitol

Nate Thayer Apr 11  2  1 

1st in a 3 part series on the Oath keepers 'Quick Reaction Force'

By *Nate Thayer*,

April 11, 2022

Prosecutors central narrative of a heavily armed Oath keepers commando force on stand by to assault the Capitol January 6 is buckling as new evidence emerges, government court documents, interviews with multiple Oath keepers, and other documents suggest.

New revelations in the sprawling government conspiracy cases against the Oath keepers suggest prosecutors may be presenting a false narrative in court filings that a 'Quick Reaction Force' (QRF) stockpiled 'an arsenal of heavy weapons' amassed by key Oath keepers poised to attack the Capitol.

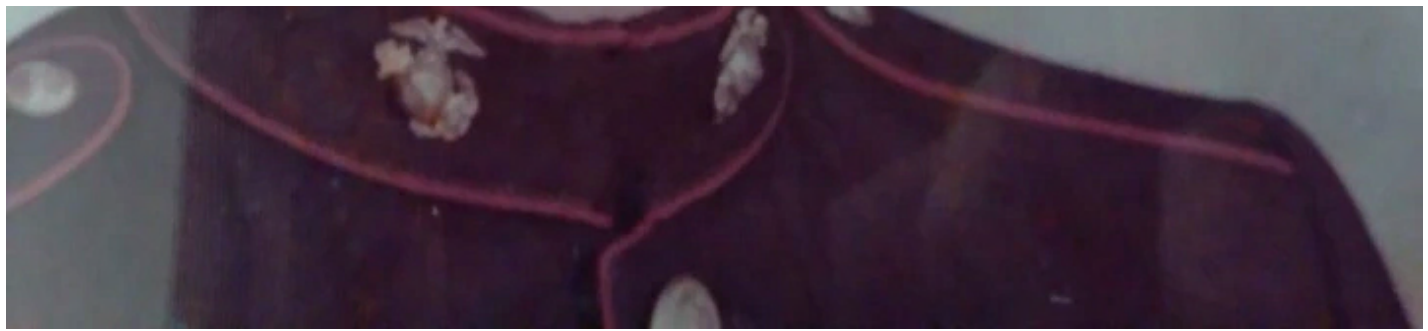
Until now, disabled Marine veteran Paul Stamey has been a mysterious figure identified only as un-indicted co-conspirator 'Person Three' in dozens of government court documents central in the conspiracy cases.

Federal prosecutors allege Stamey commanded an armed QRF ready to attack the Capitol, conspired to transport an "arsenal of heavy weapons" from multiple states to the outskirts of D.C., stashed them at the Oath keepers QRF headquartered in his Comfort Inn hotel room in Arlington, Virginia, and plotted to organize weapons-filled boats to cross the Potomac River to deploy "at a moments notice" to the Capitol riots.

In his first public comments, the 66-year old semi-retired landscaper from Cabarrus County, North Carolina denied the accusations. “I did none of that,” he said. “I love my country. I would never attack my government. It tears me up when I hear that. It just isn’t true.”

New evidence, including Stamey’s Comfort Inn time-stamped guest registration and credit card records, show Stamey was not at the Comfort Inn when prosecutors contend weapons were delivered to him there on January 5 or retrieved from him at the hotel on January 7.





**North Carolina Oath keeper Paul Stamey as a 17-year old marine (Photo courtesy of Paul Stamey)**

During an eleven month investigation into the Oath keepers Quick Reaction Force, Stamey, and more than 40 other Oath keepers interviewed, provided a detailed behind the scenes reconstruction of the chaos that descended into an orgy of violence on January 6, leaving the largest militia group in the country reduced to poster boys for the new face of American domestic terrorism and scrambling to distance themselves from the harsh glare of legal and public scrutiny.

Multiple Oath keepers, and others, interviewed say government prosecutors have distorted the role QRF's played during the January 6 insurrection.

“While certain Oath Keepers members and affiliates breached the Capitol grounds and building, others remained stationed just outside of the city in quick reaction force (QRF) teams,” reads a January 2022 indictment of 11 Oath keepers for ‘seditious conspiracy.’ “The QRF teams were prepared to rapidly transport firearms and other weapons into Washington, D.C., in support of operations aimed at using force to stop the lawful transfer of presidential power.”

Oath keepers contend the QRF's were organized as a contingency plan to protect them from what they expected would be violent confrontations with anti-Trump counter-demonstrators January 6—who they loosely defined as Antifa—not to storm the Capitol, or part of any effort to prevent the ratification of the peaceful transfer of power from the defeated president Trump to the victor, Joseph Biden.

“I thought there might be a slaughter,” said the leader of the North Carolina Oath keepers chapter, retired career U.S. Army Special Forces veteran George Douglas Smith. “That there would be a fight with Antifa or BLM. Our QRF was to protect our civilians on our bus—to extract them if they got in trouble. Our QRF had nothing to do with the government or the Capitol building. It was to get our civilians out of D.C. into Virginia if violence broke out. There were no plans to bring guns or our QRF into D.C. No, Sir.”

All Oath keepers interviewed insist they had no prior knowledge of any pre-planned assault on the capitol, or that any Oath keepers would assault law enforcement, breach police lines, and enter the Capitol building.

Stamey confirmed he was in charge of the Oath keepers North Carolina chapter armed security detail on January 6, but said “Our QRF was just to provide security for our folks from North Carolina who came up on a charter bus to hear President Trump speak. We had nothing to do with what those idiots did at the Capitol.”

“Those idiots who attacked police officers, punched them, sprayed them with bear spray, and went inside the Capitol—if I knew any of that was going to happen, I would have called the FBI myself,” said Stamey. “They should go to jail.”

“And when I saw it on live TV from my hotel room, we ordered our guys from North Carolina to turn around, walk back to the charter bus, and go back to North Carolina.”

“And that is exactly what we did,” said Stamey. “We had nothing to do with those dumb asses.”

Stamey denounced Oath keepers national leader Stewart Rhodes for sanctioning the assault on the Capitol and law enforcement defenders.

“I don’t know whether Rhodes ordered that attack, but I damn sure know he could have stopped it,” said Stamey.

Some Oath keepers, nearly all of whom were ardent Trump supporters, are now contemptuous of the former President who they say orchestrated and incited the January 6 events, and then abandoned them.

“As for that guy Trump—he incited that crowd that day. He is the reason for this whole mess,” said Stamey. “We went to Washington because our president asked us. That guy lied to us, used us, and then threw us under the bus. If it wasn’t for him, none of this would have happened.”

“To be honest with you, at first I didn’t know what was true. Trump kept saying he had evidence the election was stolen,” said Stamey. “He said he would reveal evidence on January 6. I watched his speech live on TV in my hotel room that day and he didn’t give a single bit of evidence,” recalled Stamey. “I remember turning to my boys and saying ‘WTF?! That guy has no evidence the election was stolen!’”



“I’m a Marine. When Biden was declared the winner, he became my commander-in-chief. I didn’t vote for him, but he won, so that was that,” Stamey said. “That is the American way.”

## Oath keepers and the QRF

Since January 6, federal prosecutors have increasingly focused on what they allege was a large cache of weapons secreted at the Arlington, Virginia Comfort Inn to be used by an armed ‘Quick Reaction Force’ of commandos headed by Mr. Stamey.

In court filings, prosecutors cite intercepted encrypted chat group conversation, court approved warrants that obtained cell phone location information and messages, and hotel surveillance video that prosecutors contend show multiple Oath keepers arriving at the Comfort Inn and dropping off weapons with Mr. Stamey, who they allege commanded the Oath keepers armed QRF.

“Some number of individuals (were) on standby, armed with ‘heavy weapons,’ and prepared to quickly get them to the team operating within the District on January 6 if they were needed,” court filings referencing Stamey read, concluding “the evidence has only strengthened.”

Oath keepers interviewed said every state chapter had their own QRF responsible for and answerable to their own state contingents. “I answered to our commander (North Carolina Oath keeper state chapter head) George Smith and nobody else,” he said. “There was no ‘arsenal of weapons’, at least that I knew of. And no one dropped any weapons off with me. That I know for damn sure. And so does the FBI, because it just isn’t true.”

Oath keepers and others say there were numerous armed groups waiting on the outskirts of D.C. January 6, including multiple QRF’s from Oath keepers state chapters and other militia groups.

“It was normal to have what we called QRF’s. We had them at every event we were at before January 6, including in D.C. in November and Louisville before that,” said Stamey. “If the gun laws prohibited them in some cities, we had them set up nearby where it was legal. We always researched and followed the laws.”

Other Oath keepers from multiple states who were in D.C. January 6, corroborated Stamey’s account of the role of the QRF’s and that of his North Carolina state contingent.

Oath keepers January 6 ‘operational ground commander’ Mike ‘Whip’ Simmons—identified in federal court documents only as ‘Person Ten’—would have been in charge of any QRF’s.



**Iraqi combat veteran, Triple Canopy’ private security contractor, and former Indianapolis Airport Authority police officer Michael ‘Whip’ Simmons, seen with Roger Stone at the ‘Stop the Steal’ events January 5th and 6th 2021. Simmons, who is not an Oath keepers member, was hired and paid by Stewart Rhodes to be the ‘ground commander’ in Washington January 6 and several previous Oath keepers events. He is identified only as ‘Person Ten’ in court documents in the ‘conspiracy’ cases against the militia group.**

In a series of interviews in February and March 2022, Simmons said: “I didn’t know of any Oath keepers having a QRF January 6 and I had no communication or interaction with the North Carolina Oath keepers January 6. On the Oath keepers national level, we decided on January 5th against having any QRF because we didn’t have the manpower to keep people waiting outside the Capitol. No one contacted me.”

“A QRF is meant to extract people if they get in trouble. There was no way in Hell any vehicle could get anywhere near the Capitol that day. The roads were all shut down. So what then would be the purpose of having any QRF?” added Simmons. “It makes no sense. There were no QRF’s I knew about.”

Further, Simmons said “Everybody knew North Carolina had broken from Oath keepers in November and had nothing to do with national Oath keepers on January 6.”

In two May, 2021 interviews with the FBI, Simmons told the FBI a similar account. "In November, Rhodes tried to get people to go back into D.C. and confront Antifa," Simmons said. "(North Carolina chapter head) George Smith objected and they got in an argument and that is when North Carolina split from the national organization."

FD-302 (Rev. 5-8-10)

- 1 of 6 -



UNCLASSIFIED//FOUO

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of entry 06/25/2021

On 05/25/2021, SA [redacted] FBI Agents and SA [redacted] FBI Agents interviewed [redacted] Person 10 [redacted] temporary address [redacted] phone number [redacted]. After being advised of the identity of the interviewing agents and the nature of the interview Person 10, advised of the following:

Person 10 did not initially recall the 11/9/2020 GoToMeeting Conference Call with [redacted] and the Oath Keepers. SA FBI Agents played some audio from the call for Person 10. While listening to the audio, Person 10 advised that some of those on the call believed that Trump was going to call the militias in for

assistance. Person 10 also recalled that PERSON ONE discussed fighting Antifa in the streets if need be, whether or not to be armed, a QRF, and a revolution.

[redacted] also said some stuff about how the fight was in our states and was talking about supporting what [redacted] said, which she probably got from QAnon. PERSON ONE also discussed mass non-compliance but Person 10 did not

recall that PERSON ONE advocated for violence on the call. Person 10 advised the armed QRF on the outside referred to the rally in DC in November. When PERSON ONE stated he wanted his street fighters ready to brawl, he was saying this in reference to Antifa.

Person 10 was present for the November 2020 Million MAGA March in DC. Person 10 noted this was the event where everybody stayed at the farm outside of DC in Virginia. PERSON ONE wanted to set up security assistance for people as they left events and went to their cars, as the day before the march, Trump supporters were being attacked by Antifa. There was a Quick Reaction Force set up for the day of the event, and PERSON ONE placed [redacted] in charge of the security. However, [redacted] was scared and did not want to go hands-on with Antifa without weapons, therefore [redacted] did not assist with the security at that event. This angered PERSON ONE and caused a falling out between [redacted] and PERSON ONE. [redacted] stated that he would start his own group, an idea

UNCLASSIFIED//FOUO

Investigation on 05/25/2021 at [redacted] (In Person)  
File # 266T-IP-3413706 Date drafted 05/26/2021  
by [redacted] FBI Agents [redacted]

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

**May 2021 FBI interview with Oath keepers January 6 ‘ground commander’ in charge of security details Michael ‘Whip’ Simmons in which Simmons mentions the split between Oath keepers head Stewart Rhodes and North Carolina chapter head George ‘Doug’ Smith. Smith’s name is redacted in the FBI report. “That was George Smith,” Simmons said in an interview.  
(Photo image U.S. DoJ)**

In a March 14 2021 interview with right wing conspiracy theorist, Alex Jones, Oath keepers head Stewart Rhodes also said that the North Carolina chapter had broken from his national leadership prior to January 6.

“We have one rogue chapter from North Carolina that made it clear to their members that they were not going to do anything with national, that they were doing their own thing,” Rhodes said. “There was some chatter among other people, like Thomas Caldwell who is not an Oath keeper, about having a QRF outside of D.C. It turns out to be one old veteran who could even hardly walk,” Rhodes said referring to Paul Stamey.



**Mike ‘Whip’ Greene, pictured masked on the right January 6 with Oath keepers leader Stewart Rhodes on the steps of the Capitol building**

North Carolina state chapter head George Douglas Smith had harsh words for Rhodes in an April 2022 interview.

“In November, Rhodes wanted us to go into D.C. and attack Antifa. We decided then it was time to separate from national,” Smith said. “And that is exactly what we did.”

“I had no intent to let my boys get involved in street fighting in D.C.,” Smith said. “It was time we split into individual states.”

In fact, North Carolina and other Oath keepers recall the deep rifts festering between North Carolina and other chapters and the national leadership well before November. In a letter dated July 2020 from chapter head George Smith to retired Special Forces Colonel Jack Tobin, head of the private Special Forces Association, Smith wrote “A few of us are in the process of taking North Carolina Oath Keepers to our next phase of building a Citizen militia capable of supporting law enforcement in all 100 North Carolina counties. Our first order of business is to separate from the national organization with our command and control solely in the hands of North Carolina citizens.”

**From: George Smith**  
**Sent: Sunday, July 5, 2020 11:20 PM**  
**To: Jack Tobin**  
**Subject: The North Carolina Patriot**

**Hello Colonel, SSG George Smith here. Jack, a few of us are in the process of taking North Carolina Oath keepers to our next phase of building a Citizen militia capable of supporting law enforcement in all one hundred counties in NC. Our first order of business is to separate from the national organization with our command and control solely in the hands of North Carolina citizens.**

**In the last two weeks we have vetted over six hundred new applicants bringing our membership to just over two thousand with more applying everyday.**

**Colonel, what is desperately needed we feel is first, a field grade officer [Ret] who has the experience and ability to command a Brigade plus sized element. in addition that will help bring some legitimacy to the organization.**

**Jack, we all know time is of the essence,, I have heard in the past that we have retired Special Forces Troops that live in every county in the state. If we could convince the retired SF brothers to join the Oath keepers then our training would not only be expedient but the quality of the organization would far exceed most militia units.**

**Jack I would love to speak to you concerning this matter, your council would be a great help, My ph# is 910-XXX-XXXX. Thank you Sir you take care!!**

**On Mon, Jul 6, 2020 at 6:13 AM, John Tobin wrote:**

**George, there is a major problem. I am still carrying Security Clearances, very high ones, because I am still working, not getting paid, but still working. Since the President couldn't and still can't trust the Intel agencies, there are working groups filling the gap. I cannot go further than that, but that work prohibits any participation, sorry.**

**“A few of us are in the process of taking North Carolina Oath Keepers to our next phase of building a Citizen militia capable of supporting law enforcement in all 100 North Carolina counties. Our first order of business is to separate from the national organization”**

In November, Rhodes rhetoric sharply escalated, warning of “a bloody civil war” unless the election results were reversed.

“He ruined the Patriot Movement. He was all about publicity to get donations for his pocket money,” Smith added.



**Texas attorney [REDACTED], a close confidant of Stewart Rhodes and former general council for the Oath keepers, was with Rhodes all day January 6**

[REDACTED], a Texas attorney and close confidant of Stewart Rhodes, who served as the Oath keepers general council and accompanied Rhodes to the Capitol January 6, said the national organization had no contact with the North Carolina chapter January 6 and no knowledge of any QRF’s during the insurrection.

“We didn’t find out about any QRF’s until we read about them in the criminal indictments after January 6,” SoRelle said in March 2022 interviews.

Interviewed by the FBI in August 2021, SoRelle said “it was clear by their line of questioning the FBI was trying to tie together their conspiracy case by linking Stewart (Rhodes) and the Florida and North Carolina chapters with QRF’s at the Capitol January 6, but I told the FBI ‘you are going to have a hard time reconciling tying Stewart Rhodes to North Carolina.’ I

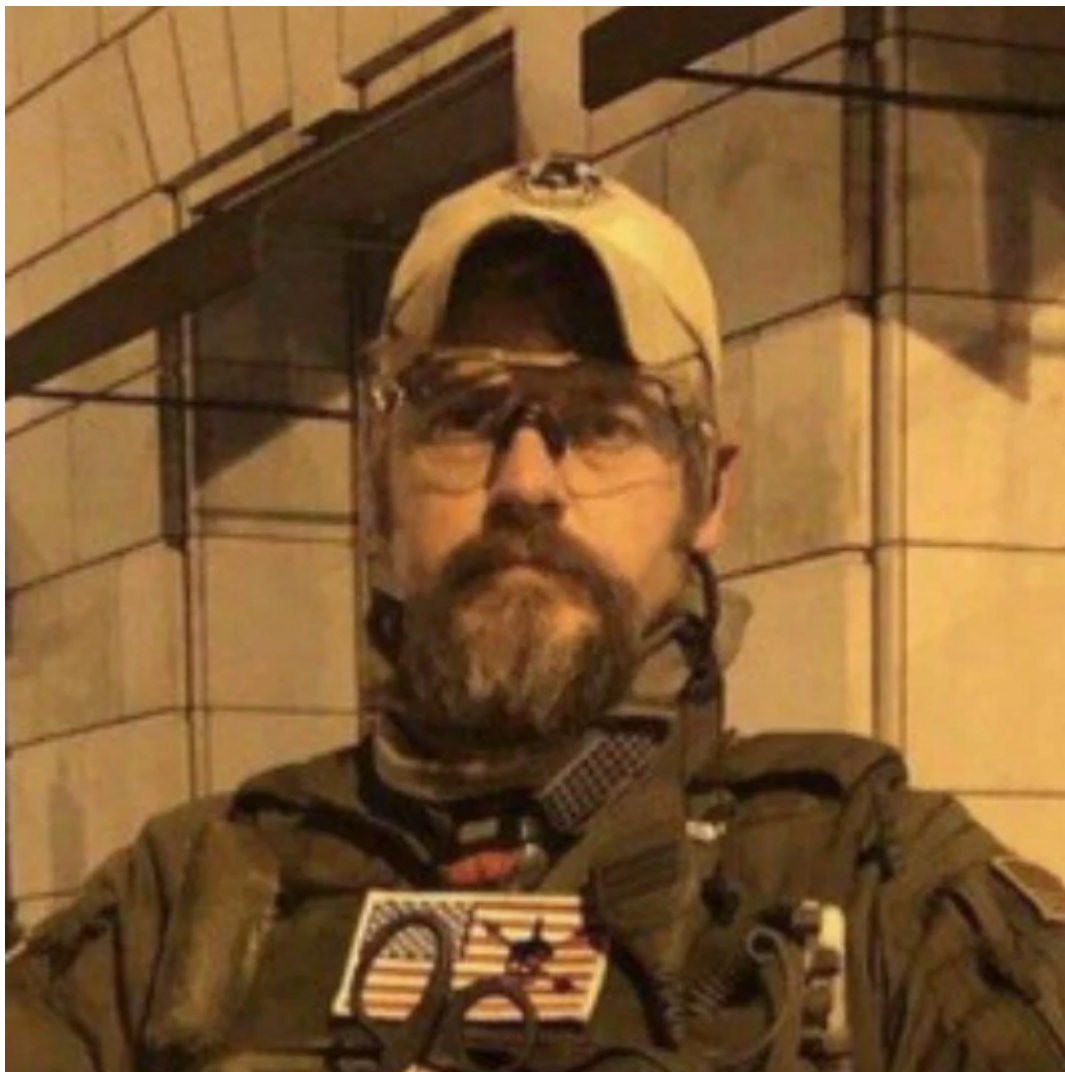
explained there was a breakup in November and factional breakdowns between some state chapters. Rhodes and national had no contact with North Carolina January 6.”

SoRelle said factional infighting among Oath keepers prior to January 6 meant there were several channels of communication between Oath keepers state chapters, the national organization under Stewart Rhodes, and individual Oath keepers organizing independently for January 6, resulting in effectively no formal chain of command.

Another Oath keeper from Florida who was at the Capitol January 6, and dropped of his weapons at the Comfort Inn, also confirmed these accounts.

“Doug Smith told me himself before January 6 that they were not taking part in any of the national Oath keepers activities and made it clear that North Carolina had broken with National and Stewart Rhodes back in November over Stewart’s more confrontational rhetoric,” said retired career U.S. Army Special Forces officer Jeremy Brown, a Florida Oath keeper who was in Washington January 6 and interviewed multiple times before he was arrested in October 2021.



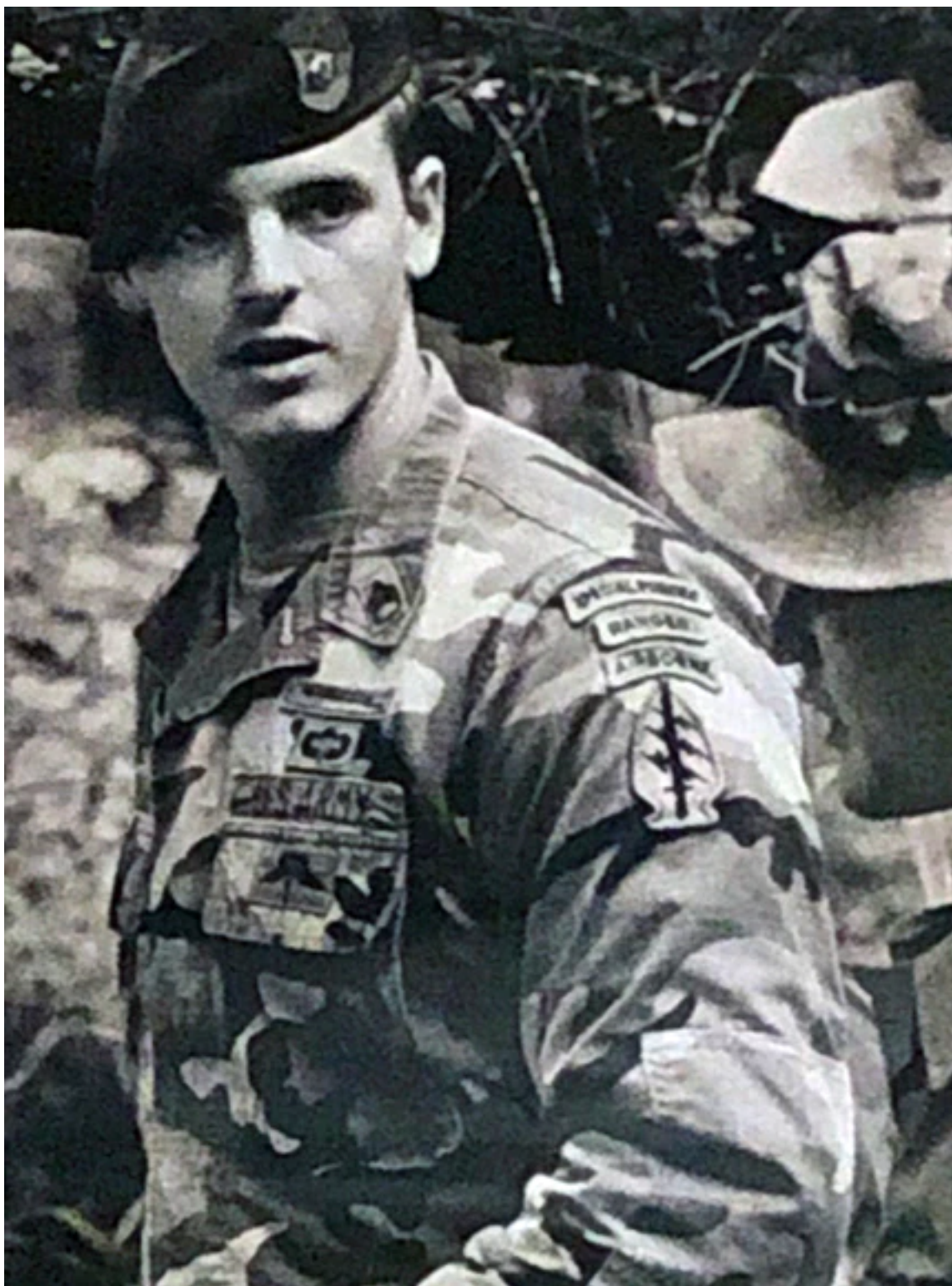


**Florida Oath keeper and career U.S. Army special forces veteran Jeremy Brown pictured in Washington January 6**

Interviews with Brown and other Oath keepers who prosecutors allege left their guns with Stamey, acknowledge they dropped off and retrieved their weapons from the Comfort Inn—but not with Mr. Stamey, but rather with a Florida Oath keeper who headed that state chapter’s QRF they knew only as ‘Kane.’

They say they didn’t know or meet Mr. Stamey.

“I have never heard of Paul Stamey. Our weapons were not left with anyone from North Carolina,” said Brown, “Florida Oath keepers had our own QRF at the Comfort Inn. I left my weapons with an older gentleman from Florida who sat in the hotel and doesn’t move easily who was in charge of our state chapter QRF. I only knew him by ‘Kane.’ He was our QRF guy at the Comfort Inn.”



**Florida Oath keeper, 20 year US Army Special Forces Master Sergeant, and 2020 Republican Party congressional candidate Jeremy Brown shown in a U.S. Army recruiting poster (Photo image courtesy of Jeremy Brown)**

“I had my guns in that hotel room. I was on their video camera picking up my guns the next day,” Brown said. “All the footage that has been released from that hotel room? They have that same footage of me, including video of me picking up my guns,” said Brown. “How come they haven’t released that? Because they know it will show their story is full of s—t.”

As for the QRF, Brown, who did tours in Afghanistan and Iraq, insisted “There was no plan to deploy those guns to D.C. They were our personal weapons. I remember asking ‘What is the signal to activate the QRF?’ They had no signal. There were no vehicles, no point of contact, no rendezvous location, no plan. We just knew we couldn’t bring our firearms into D.C. because of D.C. gun laws so we left them in Virginia, where it is perfectly legal.”

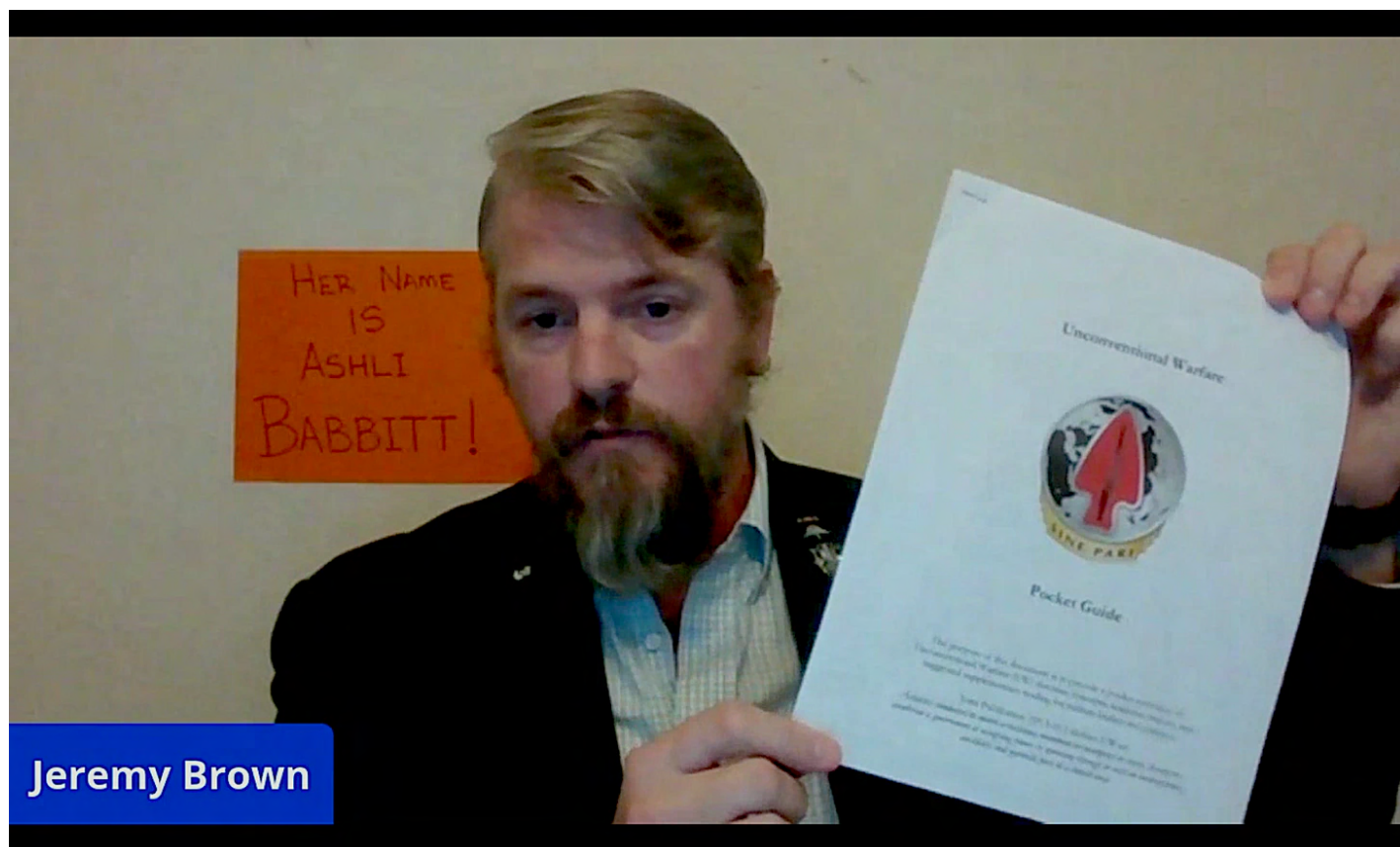
“The QRF drama is fantasy. People were playing by the rules--the legal rules. How do you have an offensive QRF poised to deploy without any plan to activate--no ingress team, no vehicles, nothing,” he said. “That hotel was a storage unit.”

“Keep in mind, the Oath keepers and these militia groups have a lot of military guys that didn't do ‘cool’ things in the military and use these groups as kinda LARPing events,” said Brown.

“Even worse are the guys that NEVER served. They watch videos of guys like me and play dress-up. I'm not trying to sound cocky, but they wear a bunch of ‘cool guy shit’ and usually have no idea why,” Brown argued, pointing to his own Florida Oath keepers state chapter leader. “Kelly Meggs is a perfect example.”

Jeremy Brown is no moderate. In a series of interviews in the fall of 2021 before he himself was arrested, he outlined his belief that “the Republic has already fallen” and that President Biden and a swath of the ‘Deep State’ were agents of the Chinese Communist Party.

The government “play on American’s ignorance. ‘Well, they had their guns stored in a hotel.’ Well, that’s not illegal. Americans are allowed to possess guns, they are allowed to store guns,” said Brown. “They are allowed to shoot guns. They are allowed to shoot guns at people who are trying to harm them.”



**Jeremy Brown in a post January 6 podcast holding up a “Pocket Guide to Unconventional Warfare.” Brown served 17 years in the U.S. Army Special Forces trained in unconventional warfare (Still grab photo image from online podcast)**

“If they arrest me and indict me, guess what? I get to get on the stand and testify as a 20-year expert in insurgency and, as they like to refer to it, insurrection,” Brown said shortly before he was arrested October 2. “And I will testify as not only an expert witness but an eyewitness to the activities not only on January 6 but those that took place before and after.”

## **Oath keepers and guns at the Comfort Inn: The Evidence**

“It is reasonable to believe that Harrelson was dropping off his weapons with ‘Person Number Three’ and the ‘QRF’”

In April 2021, prosecutors began releasing time-stamped frame grabs from Comfort Inn hotel surveillance video they allege depict multiple Oath Keepers ferrying weapons on January 5 to Mr. Stamey and his Oath keepers QRF, or retrieving them from him on January 7.



**Florida Oath keeper and state ‘ground commander’ on January 6, Kenneth Harrelson, shown in his U.S. Army dress uniform on his wedding day (Photo image from Kenneth Harrelson’s GoFundSend online fundraising site)**

The day before the Capitol insurrection, at 8:02 on the morning of January 5, while driving north on interstate 95 with Oath keeper Jason Dolan in his rental vehicle towards Washington, Florida Oath keeper Kenneth Harrelson used his call sign ‘Gator 6’ to message his state chapter leader Kelly Meggs on their encrypted, invitation only Signal chat site: “We get that QRF hotel address yet?”

Using the call sign ‘Gator 1’, Meggs responded “DM”—asking Harrelson to send him a direct message.

134	GATOR 6	1/5/2021	8:02:00 AM	We get that QRF hotel address yet?
135	OK Gator 1	1/5/2021	8:07:00 AM	Dm

“About three hours after sending the above message, Defendant Harrelson arrived in the area of the Comfort Inn Ballston, where he remained for about an hour before driving into Washington, D.C.,” prosecutors wrote, placing Harrelson as having arrived at the Comfort Inn at 11:00 am, dropping off his guns, and departing at noon. “It is reasonable to believe that during this hour, Defendant Harrelson was dropping off his weapons with ‘Person Number Three’ and the ‘QRF,’” referring to Mr. Stamey.

It is known that arriving at the Comfort Inn with Florida Oath keepers Kenneth Harrelson and Jason Dolan, was a convoy of cars which included Florida state chapter leader Kelly Meggs and his wife Connie Meggs, as well as Florida Oath keepers Caleb Berry, Thomas Burgess, Joseph Hatchett, David Moerschel, and the head of the Florida state chapter QRF known as ‘Kane’, among others.

65. On January 5, 2021, as MEGGS and co-conspirators were unloading their weapons, he messaged RHODES, “Yes we are just outside of town unloading at QRF on our way in. Left [the North Carolina Oath Keepers leader’s] place at 4:30am[.]”

**Florida state chapter head Kelly Meggs responding to a message from national leader Stewart Rhodes saying the Florida contingent were dropping off their weapons at the Comfort Inn ‘QRF on our way in’ to Washington, D.C.**

“Harrelson was both aware of the presence of an armed Quick Reaction Force and likely contributed weapons to it. This evidence is drawn primarily from the communications in the Florida Signal Chat, Defendant Harrelson’s cell site location information (CSLI), hotel surveillance video, and information about Person Three,” reads another government court filing.

Cell site location information (CSLI) and global positioning system (GPS) data triangulate cell phone data with cell phone towers data and GPS satellite data to determine the location and time of a phone when it ‘pings’ off nearby towers. It is accurate to the exact time and within three meters of a user’s location, according to the Electronic Freedom Foundation.

to drive to the Washington, D.C., area. About three hours after sending the above message, Defendant Harrelson arrived in the area of the Comfort Inn Ballston, where he remained for about an hour before driving into Washington, D.C. It is reasonable to believe that during this hour, Defendant Harrelson was dropping off his weapons with Person Three and the QRF.

**“It is reasonable to believe that during this hour, Defendant Harrelson was dropping off his weapons with Person Three and the QRF,” prosecutors wrote. But documents show Person Three—North Carolina Oath keeper Paul Stamey—was not at the Comfort Inn during this time. (Photo image U.S. DoJ)**

“It is reasonable to believe that during this hour, Defendant Harrelson was dropping off his weapons with ‘Person Number Three’ and the ‘QRF,’” wrote prosecutors, referring to Mr. Stamey.

“As far as I remember, I’ve never met the man,” Stamey said, referring to Harrelson. “But I damn sure know he didn’t drop any guns off with me.”

Stamey’s Comfort Inn hotel registration records and credit card statements appear to corroborate his claim.

New documents obtained in this investigation, when compared to Harrelson’s CSLI data and hotel surveillance video cited by prosecutors, show Stamey and his North Carolina state chapter 4-man QRF had not checked into the Comfort Inn when the government claims Harrelson and other Florida Oath keepers arrived, dropped their weapons off, and departed.

“Harrelson’s CSLI (Cell Signal Location Information) shows he left the area of the Comfort Inn Ballston at around 12:30 p.m.,” prosecutors wrote.

According to Stamey’s hotel registration records, Mr. Stamey checked into his Comfort Inn room at 12:59 pm January 5—two hours after the Florida Oath Keepers contingent, including Kenneth Harrelson and Jason Dolan, arrived at the hotel, went to a 2cd floor room, dropped off their weapons, and departed.

Documents provided by prosecutors in court documents show Harrelson departed the Comfort Inn without their weapons between one hour and 30 minutes before Stamey checked in, hotel surveillance video, Harrelson’s CSLI (Cell Signal Location Information) obtained by government warrant, Stamey’s hotel registration records, and other court filings by prosecutors show.



**Comfort Inn Arlington (VA417)**

1211 North Glebe Road  
 Arlington, VA 22201  
 (703) 247-3399  
 GM.VA417@choicehotels.com

Account: 735969218

Date: 6/28/21

Room: 255 BAR

Arrival Date: 1/5/21

Departure Date: 1/7/21

Check In Time: 1/5/21 12:59 PM

Check Out Time: 1/7/21 6:27 AM

Rewards Program ID: GP-DXS281717

You were checked out by: kerden

You were checked in by: gm

**Total Balance Due: 0.00**

STAMEY, PAUL



Post Date	Description	Comment	Amount
1/5/21	Master Card		(224.24)
		XXXXXXXXXXXX7047	
1/5/21	Room Charge	#255 STAMEY, PAUL	99.00
1/5/21	State Tax		5.94
1/5/21	Occupancy Tax		7.18
1/6/21	Room Charge	#255 STAMEY, PAUL	99.00
1/6/21	State Tax		5.94
1/6/21	Occupancy Tax		7.18
<b>Folio Summary 1/5/21 - 1/6/21</b>			
	Room Charge		198.00
	State Tax		11.88
	Occupancy Tax		14.36
	Master Card		(224.24)
			<b>Balance Due: 0.00</b>

This rate is eligible for partner rewards. If this rate is changed, you may no longer be entitled to Choice Privileges points.

If this payment is by credit card, I agree to pay the above total charge amount according to the card issuer agreement. Should this payment be with check card then hotel is not responsible for late fees or overdraft fees or bounced checks.

**Arlington, Virginia Comfort Inn hotel registration records showing North Carolina Oath keepers 'QRF' head, Paul Stamey, checking in at 12:59 pm on the afternoon of January 5. All the government evidence made public to date, where prosecutors allege Oath keepers dropped off or retrieved weapons from Stamey, show Oath keepers arrived at the Comfort Inn and left the hotel prior to Stamey checking in, and retrieved their guns after he had checked out. (Photo image courtesy of Paul Stamey)**

The government has also released snippets from time-stamped hotel video frame grabs they allege is evidence of multiple Oath keepers retrieving weapons from Stamey on the morning of January 7.

But when these time-stamped images and other court filings are compared to Stamey's time-stamped hotel registration and credit card records, they also show that all of the Oath keepers who are alleged to have retrieved weapons from Stamey at the Comfort Inn on the morning of January 7 did so after Stamey had checked out.



The government has submitted no photographic or other evidence that Stamey and the Florida Oath keepers met with each other in Washington on January 6, despite it being known the government has the raw unedited hotel surveillance video which shows what rooms Oath keepers entered or departed with their weapons, as well as video of the hotel hallways, elevators, front lobby, parking lot, and outside entrance.

Re: *United States v. Thomas Caldwell, et al.*  
Case No. 21-cr-028 (APM)

Dear Counsel:

This letter is intended to memorialize additional discovery materials and information that we are providing to you today and provided you earlier this week:

---

Case 1:21-cr-00028-APM Document 169-1 Filed 04/23/21 Page 2 of 3

First, we have added surveillance video to the USAfx folder labeled "Highly Sensitive Discovery Materials - U.S. v. Caldwell, et al." This surveillance video includes additional, time-stamped video from inside and outside the Capitol from January 6, 2021. We also created a second folder called "Highly Sensitive Discovery Materials 2 - U.S. v. Caldwell, et al.," to which we uploaded video from the Comfort Inn Ballston from January 5-7, 2021, as documented in the attached "Highly Sensitive Discovery 4-23-21" log.

**Prosecutors letter to Oath keepers defense attorney acknowledging they have Comfort Inn surveillance video covering January 5th through 7th marked "Highly Sensitive Discovery 4-23-21" (Photo image U.S. DoJ)**

Hotel registration records show that Stamey and his North Carolina QRF team checked out of the Comfort Inn room number 255 at 6:27 a.m. on the morning of January 7—prior to any of the other Oath keepers arriving at the hotel to retrieve their weapons that day.

	<b>Comfort Inn Arlington (VA417)</b> 1211 North Glebe Road Arlington, VA 22201 (703) 247-3399 GM.VA417@choic-hotels.com	Account: 735969218 Date: 6/28/21 Room: 255 Arrival Date: 1/5/21 Departure Date: 1/7/21 <b>Check In Time: 1/5/21 12:59 PM</b> <b>Check Out Time: 1/7/21 6:27 AM</b> Rewards Program ID: GP-DXS281717 You were checked out by: kerdn You were checked in by: gm <b>Total Balance Due: 0.00</b>
STAMEY, PAUL 		

But Stamey insists he and his QRF team actually checked out of the Comfort Inn the day before—and his credit card records corroborate his claim.

Stamey said he dropped off his room keys at the front desk “around 5:30” on the afternoon of January 6, as the North Carolina QRF team attempted to catch up with the charter bus that had already departed “around 4:00 pm” from D.C. with all the North Carolina Oath keepers contingent on board and accounted for.

“I dropped my keys off at the front desk around 5:30 pm January 6. My boys were waiting for me outside in front of the lobby,” Stamey recalled. “The feds have video of that, too. How come they haven’t released that? That shows I wasn’t even there when they claim people picked up guns they say were in my hotel room.”

When contacted, Arlington, Virginia Comfort Inn staff said the hotel often record check out time hours after a guest has dropped off keys, since the room is already paid for through the following morning. When housekeeping confirms a room is vacated, the hotel front desk then record that as the departure time.

Stamey’s credit card records support his claim he checked out on the afternoon of January 6—the day before prosecutors allege multiple Oath keepers retrieved their weapons from Stamey’s hotel room prosecutors say was the headquarters of the Oath keepers QRF.

The same credit card Stamey used to check into the Arlington, Virginia hotel on January 5th was used to purchase a Taco Bell ‘combo plate’ for \$7.03 in Kenly, North Carolina between 9:00 pm and 10:00 pm January 6, 246 miles and 4 and 1/2 hours away from the Arlington, Virginia Comfort Inn hotel.

Transaction History		Deposits/ Credits	Withdrawals/ Debits	Current Balance
Date	Check #	Transaction Description Details		
				1.99
01/07			Check Card Purchase TR DATE 01/07	
			Swingles 993 01009935 Whiteville Nc	
01/07			Check Card Purchase TR DATE 01/07	224.24
			Comfort Inn ArlingtonVa Arlington Va	
01/08			Check Card Purchase TR DATE 01/08	16.28
			Sunoco 0111719100 Qos Arlington Va	
01/08			Check Card Purchase TR DATE 01/08	7.03
			Taco Bell #31604 Kenly Nc	
				9.55

North Carolina Oath keeper Paul Stamey’s credit card records showing he purchased a Taco Bell ‘Combo Plate’ in Kenly, NC, 246 miles from the Arlington, Virginia Comfort Inn hotel he had checked out of before prosecutors say other Oath keepers retrieved their weapons from Stamey stashed in his hotel room (Photo image courtesy of Paul Stamey)

“Saved by a taco,” Stamey quipped. “The government knows no one retrieved any guns left with me. Hell, they know I wasn’t even there.”

In either case, hotel and credit card records have Stamey documented as having arrived at the Comfort Inn on January 5th after any weapons were dropped off and left the Comfort Inn before any Oath keepers arrived on the morning of January 7 with no luggage and departed with what appear to be long-gun cases.

The question remains who the Florida Oath keepers deposited their weapons with on the days before and after January 6.

### Florida Oath keepers, Guns, & their QRF: who is ‘Kane’?

“The evidence is that at least some members of the QRF were staged at the Comfort Inn Ballston hotel in Arlington, Virginia,” reads a July 1 FBI charging document against Florida Oath keeper David Moerschel. “Surveillance video shows known members and affiliates of the Oath Keepers transporting what appear to be rifle cases into the hotel on January 5, 2021, and out of the hotel on January 7, 2021.”

At 6:35 am on January 7, Florida Oath keeper David Moerschel, using the alias ‘Hatsy’, responded to a message from another unidentified Florida Oath keeper in their encrypted

communication Signal group chat.

“We have your bag. We will leave it with Kane at the QRF. We are en route there now,” Moerschel messaged. “Anyone else leave anything in the white van? We can leave it for you at QRF.”

29. Pursuant to legal process, the government obtained Signal encrypted message content for a group “OK FL DC OP Jan 6.” This Signal group message appears to have been used by members of the Oath Keepers – including defendants Kelly Meggs, Harrelson, and Watkins – to coordinate in advance of and on January 6, 2021. User “Hatsy” posted in the group on January 5, 2021, among other things, “@ GATOR 6, @ OK Gator 1 when do you want to stop for gas?”

<sup>3</sup> Based on the investigation, OK appears to refer to “Oath Keepers.”

<sup>4</sup> Based on the investigation, QRF appears to refer to a “quick reaction force.”

<sup>5</sup> The ages listed herein are as of January 6, 2021.

and “@OK Gator 1 or anyone else who knows: what time are you leaving your hotel (the garden inn on 1st) to walk to ellipse? Kraut and I will meet you.” Then, on January 7, 2021 at 6:35 a.m., in response to another user, “Hatsy” wrote: “We have your bag, We will leave it with Kane at the QRF. We are en route there now.” “Hatsy” also wrote: “Anyone else leave anything in the white van? We can leave it for you at QRF.”

**Florida Oath keeper David Moerschel: “We have your bag. We will leave it with Kane at the QRF. We are en route there now.”**

Moerschel’s message suggests he was bringing additional weapons or military gear from elsewhere on the morning of January 7 “in a white van” to leave at the Comfort Inn “with

Kane at the QRF” for other members of his state chapter to retrieve.

At approximately the same time, Florida Oath keeper Jeremy Brown rose before dawn at the Maryland Cherry Hill RV camp site where he had parked his 38-foot RV and eight passenger van when he arrived there early in the morning of January 5th.

Both vehicles had been loaded with guns and military kit when they departed Florida on January 4th on their way to D.C., according to prosecutors and other Oath keepers.

“He was taking the van to give to (Florida Oath keeper) Tom (Burgess) to drive back to Florida,” said Brown’s girlfriend, Tylene Aldridge, who is not an Oath keepers member, but travelled with Brown from Florida to D.C. “It was still dark out. I was still asleep when he left and still asleep when he got back.”

Thomas Burgess, a 61-year old Tampa, Florida businessman, and arrested Florida Oath keeper 19-year old Caleb Berry drove Brown’s 8-passenger seat van which convoyed with Brown’s 38-foot recreational vehicle, both laden with weapons, from Florida on the 4th of January and arrived after dark at the property of North Carolina chapter head, George Smith.

“We made a pitstop in North Carolina where I transferred my guns and kit from the RV and van to other Florida Oath keepers who ferried them up to the Virginia hotel,” recalled Brown. “We didn’t spend the night and continued up to our RV park in Maryland, me driving the RV and my girlfriend driving the van. We dropped off Tom and Berry in North Carolina.”

Florida Oath keeper Tom Burgess shown doing  
Personal Security detail to VIP's associated with  
Ali Alexander January 6, 2021



**Florida Oath keeper Thomas Burgess, left, on personal security detail for VIP's on January 5th in Washington. The man on the right remains unidentified**

Burgess, who was at the Comfort Inn on January 5th when the Florida Oath keepers dropped their guns off, and was prominent as working security details for VIP's on January 5th and 6th in D.C., has never been mentioned or identified in any court filings in the Oath keepers conspiracy cases.

When contacted by a reporter by telephone, he abruptly hung up after being asked about his role as an Oath keeper January 6.

It is not confirmed that Brown's van—which is silver colored— is the same “white van” referred to by David Moerschel heading towards the Comfort Inn early the morning of January 7.

But it is known Brown drove his van to give to Burgess and picked up his weapons on the early morning of January 7 at the Comfort Inn from a Florida Oath keeper he identified as 'Kane', the head of the state chapter's QRF, according to Brown himself.

"I picked up my guns on the morning of January 7 at the Comfort Inn. We left them with an elderly man who had difficulty walking I knew only as 'Kane.' He was the head of our QRF," recalled Brown.

"When the government releases the full Comfort Inn video, you will see that only a few Oath keepers dropped weapons off on the 5th, but a whole lot more picked them up on the morning of the 7th," Brown said in an interview before he was himself arrested. "That is because we consolidated our guns in a couple vehicles to drop them off on the 5th but we had to each pick them up ourselves on the 7th."

By all accounts, North Carolinian Paul Stamey had already checked out of the hotel.

24 minutes after Moerschel said he was "enroute" to the "QRF" at the Comfort Inn in a "white van" with "bags" to drop off "with Kane at the QRF," Moerschel is seen on hotel surveillance video entering the Comfort Inn, exiting an elevator on the 2cd floor pushing a hotel luggage cart with what appears to be a gun case, and rolling it down a hallway towards a room.

"Surveillance video from the Comfort Inn Ballston on January 7, 2021" show "three individuals wheeling a concierge cart with at least one long gun case onto an elevator," prosecutors said in August. "An individual that appears to be Moerschel can be seen wearing a long black jacket."

Next to Moerschel is an unidentified elderly man in a blue jacket, his face censored by prosecutors, who the government does not identify.



**Florida Oath keeper David Moerschel wheeling a luggage cart with at least one gun case into the Comfort Inn at 6:59 am on January 7. The man shown center in a blue jacket is identified by 3 other Oath keepers who were in D.C. January 6 as ‘Kane’—the head of the ‘QRF’ for the Florida state Oath keepers chapter. ‘Kane’ is shown in multiple frame grab photos submitted to the court as evidence, always with his identity redacted. ‘Kane’ has never been mentioned or identified by prosecutors, although it is known prosecutors identified him early in the investigation. The foot of the third man and also unidentified can be seen at extreme center left in the photo (Photo image U.S. DoJ)**

During this investigation, ‘Kane’ has been identified as 79-year old Kenneth Bittner, an Oath keepers member and firearms instructor from Cape Coral, Florida.

When contacted, Mr. Bittner declined to comment. “Don’t know what you are talking about,” he said in a text message. “Do not attempt to contact me again.”



In follow up message, Bittner said “I would like to remind you that I am a private citizen, not a public persona. I already see inaccuracies in some of your allegations regarding me. If you choose to name me in your article, I suggest you have verifiable evidence supporting your allegations, not innuendo or hearsay.”

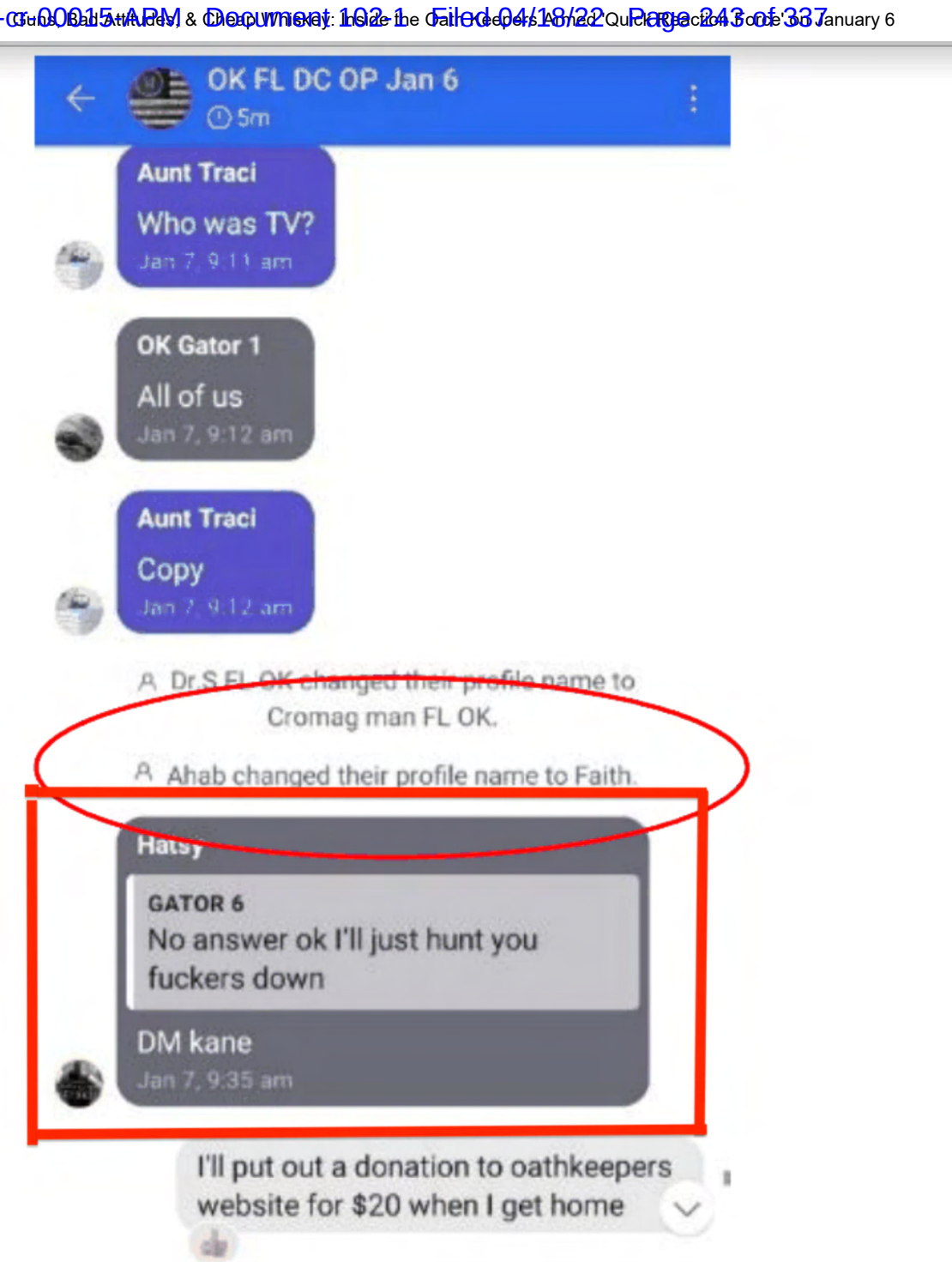
In interviews, three Florida Oath keepers identified the man shown in Comfort Inn screen grabs of hotel surveillance video by his Signal chat group user name, ‘Kane,’ but they didn’t know his real name. They said he was in charge of the Florida state chapter’s QRF and occupied a Comfort Inn room where they dropped off and retrieved their personal weapons.

‘Kane’ is shown in multiple other hotel surveillance video frame grab images overseeing Florida Oath keepers Kelly Meggs, Caleb Berry, Joseph Hackett, Jeff Morelock, David Moerschel, Kenneth Harrelson, James Dolan, and others retrieving weapons on the morning of January 7th, his face always censored by prosecutors.



**Florida Oath keepers Joseph Hackett, Jeff Morelock, and state chapter leader Kelly Meggs. With his face redacted on far right is Caleb Berry, who has made a plea deal with prosecutors and agreed to testify for the prosecution. In middle rear facing the camera in a light blue shirt with his face redacted, is head of the Florida Oath keepers QRF 'Kane' aka Kenneth Bittner (Photo image U.S. DoJ)**

'Kane' is also mentioned as responsible for Florida's state chapter QRF in the encrypted Signal Florida chat group used by Florida Oath keepers to communicate with each other, including between Moerschel and Kenneth Harrelson.



**In this Signal message in a Florida Oath keepers encrypted chat room on the morning of January 7, David Moerschel aka 'Hatsy' sends a message to Kenneth Harrelson aka 'Gator 6' who was seeking to retrieve his weapons he left at the Comfort Inn January 5. "DM Kane" wrote Moerschel to Harrelson. Also on the chat group conversation are Florida state chapter head Kelly Meggs aka 'Gator 1' and Florida Oath keeper Joseph Hatchett who changed his online user name from 'Ahab' to 'Faith' immediately after retrieving his own weapons from the Virginia hotel (Photo image U.S. DoJ)**

While it is understood prosecutors have known the real identity of 'Kane' since early 2021, and he has been interviewed by the FBI, he is never mentioned or identified in any court filings.

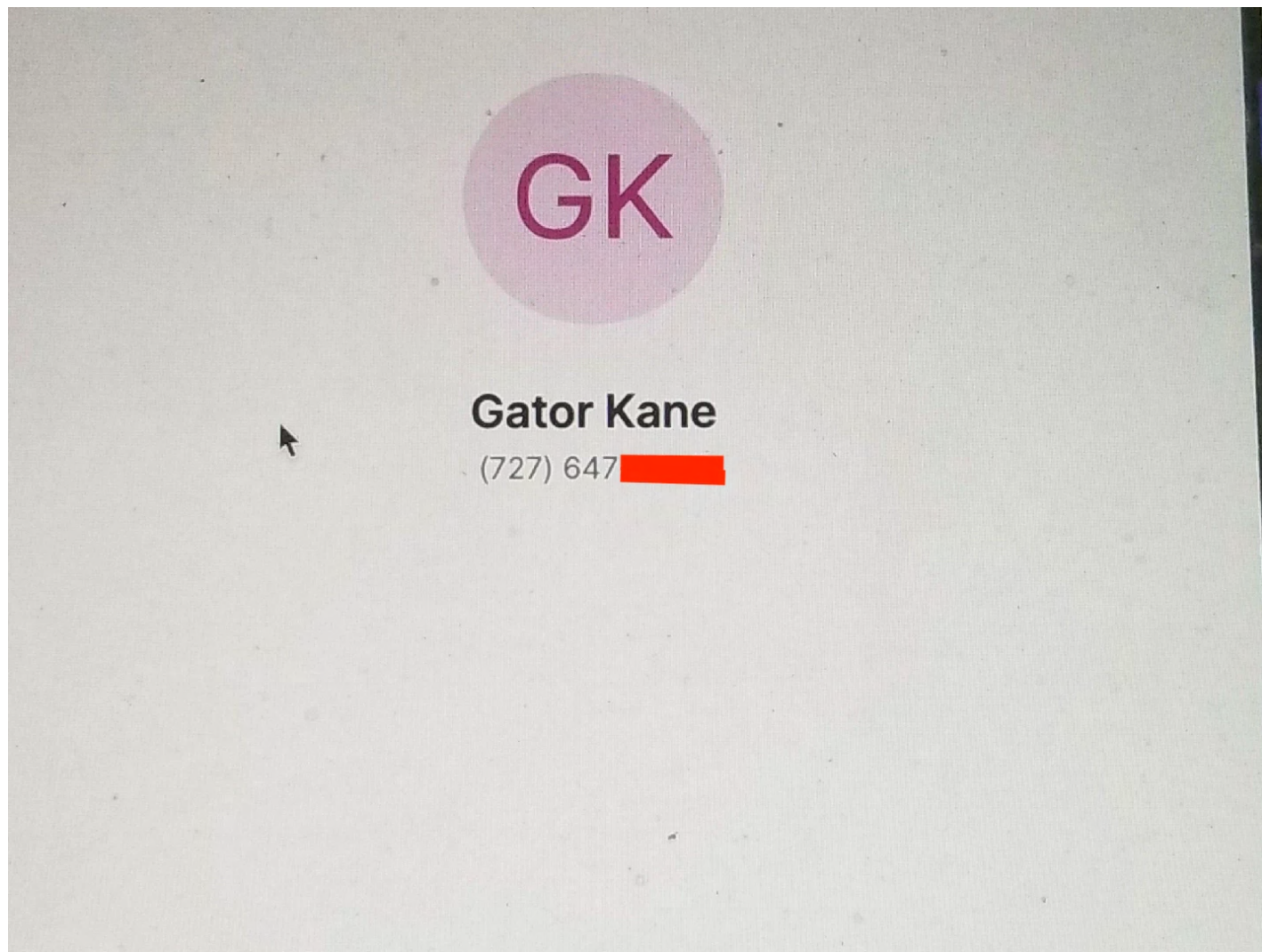


**Head of the Florida oath keepers QRF '79-year old Kenneth Bittner aka 'Kane' shown in his U.S. Army enlisted photo (Photo image: profile photo for online discussion group)**

A list of Oath keepers user names obtained during this investigation show a Florida Oath keeper with the handle “@ [REDACTED]” on the by-invitation-only Florida Oath keepers encrypted Signal organizing “FL OK’ and “Ok FL DC OP Jan 6” planning chat groups.

Prosecutors say those Signal chat groups were “used by members of the Oath Keepers—including defendants Kelly Meggs, Harrelson, and Watkins—to coordinate in advance of and on January 6, 2021.”

Attached to the user name “@ [REDACTED]” on the Signal chat groups is a contact phone number. That telephone number is registered to Mr. Bittner under his name at the home Bittner owns at his Florida address.



**Photo image taken from the the phone of an Oath keeper who was on the encrypted Florida Signal by-invitation-only group chat...**

Further, email addresses registered to Mr. Bittner include other derivations of the name “Kane,” including the contact email used on an internal Oath keepers membership list showing Mr. Bittner has been an Oath keepers member since at least May 2018. That email address, “kaptkane@xxxx.com”, is also registered to Bittner at the same Florida address.

7198	7207	jcagg	\$P\$BOGpP1GuntNofCRgMDMVQBKula0OGU1	jcagg	jcagg@msn.com	2018-05-27 14:28:52
7199	7208	e	\$P\$Bnc4JWBVM2g1G0z2QMLqL7CmMExdQE	e	e*****@f.net	2018-05-27 14:47:05
7200	7209	alan1	\$P\$BGfFGLUn86lrBYnplByR4oZMthgX9S1	alan1	alan@alanwhite.com	2018-05-27 14:47:58
7201	7210	e3rieblanc	\$P\$BMn7R6qMDHiiLS/istUtrYTUymi1bY/	e3rieblanc	e3rieblanc@gmail.com	2018-05-27 14:54:16
7202	7211	jane.s.carminati	\$P\$Bld2Xe35bDTdRvl.0B86XSWvaFoCEAI0	jane.s.carminati	jane.s.carminati@gmail.com	2018-05-27 14:56:38
7203	7212	kaptkane	\$P\$Bi4DWG0XzkUQDXtXBxVLU4ahYUNkoN/	kaptkane	kaptkane@[REDACTED]	2018-05-27 14:58:22


**Oath keepers internal membership list obtained by ‘Unicorn Riot’, and leaked in November, 2020. It shows a member ‘Kaptkane’ and an email address which is registered to Kenneth Bittner at the same Florida address as user name and telephone number ‘[REDACTED]’ used on the Florida Oath keepers encrypted Signal January 6 organizing chat group (Photo image: Unicorn Riot)**

In addition, three Florida Oath keepers, when shown photographs of Bittner from his public social media pages, identified him as the Florida QRF head they knew as ‘Kane.’

Bittner, who was a mechanic in the U.S. army in the early 1960’s, is a retired car salesman who now runs a pistol shooting training business, DryFireTraining, in Florida.

# DryFireTraining

Our Sim Location
Our "Smokeless Range" Simulator
Simulator Pricing
more...



EMAIL ME

## Meet Ken Bittner

Ken grew up out in the country and was taught firearms safety at a very early age taking the NRA Hunter Safety Course in 1955. He was later taught even more during his time in the U.S. Army.

Ken's certifications include;

- NRA Certified Pistol Instructor
- NRA Personal Protection in The Home
- NRA Refuse To Be A Victim
- Next Level Training SIRT Instructor
- Range Safety Officer

# DryFireTraining

[Our Sim Location](#)

[Our "Smokeless Range" Simulator](#)

[Simulator Pricing](#)

[more...](#)



## Our Mission Statement here at DryFire Training

First and foremost, we strive to have every member of our staff, from the top of the organization to the most recent team member, to LEAD BY EXAMPLE.

- 1; We will maintain a SAFE ENVIRONMENT.
- 2; We strive to consistently provide you with an experience that is MORE than you expect.
- 3; We strive to consistently provide you with an experience that is BETTER than you expect.
- 4; We strive to consistently provide you with a GREATER VALUE than you expect.
- 5; We strive to provide you with the BEST Self Defense Training available.



NRA Certified Instructor



Proudly powered by [Weebly](#)

There is no evidence Mr. Bittner left his Virginia hotel room and entered Washington, D.C., or was involved in any illegal activity January 6.

Some Oath keepers, and others involved in their legal cases, believe that government prosecutors may be intentionally conflating the North Carolina Oath keepers QRF head Paul Stamey with the Florida Oath keepers 'QRF' head, Bittner aka 'Kane', to remain consistent

with the government's original narrative that Stamey was in charge of a unified Oath keepers QRF.

Another still photo shows Florida Oath Keepers arriving at the hotel in the early morning of January 7 shortly after Moerschel, exiting the 2cd floor elevator without weapons, and headed towards a room at the Comfort Inn (below).

The group of other Florida Oath keepers includes Sarasota, Florida chiropractor Joseph Hackett, two Oath keepers with their identities obscured by prosecutors, and Tampa, Florida Oath keeper Caleb Berry.



**Florida Oath keepers Joseph Hackett (L), two other unidentified Florida Oath keepers with their identity redacted by government prosecutors, and Florida Oath keeper Caleb Berry (R), who has plead guilty to lesser charges in a cooperation agreement with prosecutors. (Photo image U.S. DoJ).**

At 7:32 a.m., the same group of Oath keepers above are shown with others (pictured below) in hotel surveillance video pushing a luggage cart carrying what appears to be gun cases down the same 2cd floor hallway towards the same elevator and exiting the hotel.



In addition to Joseph Hackett (l); former Gulfport, Florida police detective, current firearms instructor, and licensed private investigator Jeffrey Morelock from Tampa, Florida with back to camera (3rd l); Florida state chapter head Kelly Meggs (4th l); and 19-year old Tampa, Florida Oath keeper Caleb Berry on far right with his identity obscured; Florida QRF head 'Kane' is shown facing the camera in the blue shirt, his face obscured and identity redacted, 2cd left.



**From left to right, Sarasota, Florida Oath keeper, chiropractor Joseph Hackett; head of the Florida Oath Keepers QRF, 'Kane', whose identity is redacted and has never been mentioned in court documents; Tampa, Florida Oath keeper (with his back to the camera) 'Tom', who also has never been publicly identified or accused by prosecutors; Florida Oath Keepers chapter head Kelly Meggs; and Tampa Oath keeper Caleb Berry, whose identity is obscured in the photo and has pled guilty and agreed to cooperate with prosecutors in the larger Oath keeper conspiracy case (Photo image U.S. DoJ)**

Although several of the group have been arrested and charged for entering the Capitol on January 6, there is no allegation, criminal charges, or evidence submitted by prosecutors in court filings that any of these Florida Oath keepers broke any state or federal weapons laws.

Virginia and Florida, like many states, have ‘reciprocal gun rights’ laws that allow legal gun owners to transport and store weapons between the states.

In the above photograph is Florida Oath keeper, Jeffrey Morelock, who has never been charged or mentioned in prosecutors court filings, despite being shown ferrying weapons from the Comfort Inn on January 7.



**Florida Oath keeper Jeffrey Morelock in a Linked In profile.**

Morelock is a former Florida police detective who resigned admist a scandal of filing false police reports against a young black man for felony charges who he never interviewed, despite his police criminal complaints to the contrary. Morelock also served in U.N. peacekeeping forces in the former Yugoslavia, is a licensed Florida private investigator and gun dealer, and trained in ‘executive protection’—or as a VIP bodyguard.

Morelock did security VIP protection at numerous Oath keepers events in the months prior to January 6, including at pro-Trump demonstrations in Washington and Georgia in November and December 2020. In addition, Morelock worked as a paid Oath keeper bodyguard at events contesting the electoral results in Michigan.

And, in December 2020, he worked security with other Oath keepers in Florida for Roger Stone.



**Florida Oath Keeper Jeffrey Morelock (rear behind Roger Stone) with Stone in December 2020. The photo shows other Oath keepers and affiliates who provided security for the Trump advisor at a public event (Photo image: Facebook)**

Later that January 7 morning at 8:55 am, one and one-half hours after the other Florida Oath keepers arrived and departed with their weapons, Kenneth Harrelson, using the call sign

'Gator 6', messaged Florida Oath keepers: "So we're just leaving DC and I would like to know where my shits (sic) at since it seems everyone's gone already."

Harrelson is alleged by prosecutors to have dropped at least three long gun cases at the Comfort Inn on the morning of January 5th with Mr. Stamey.

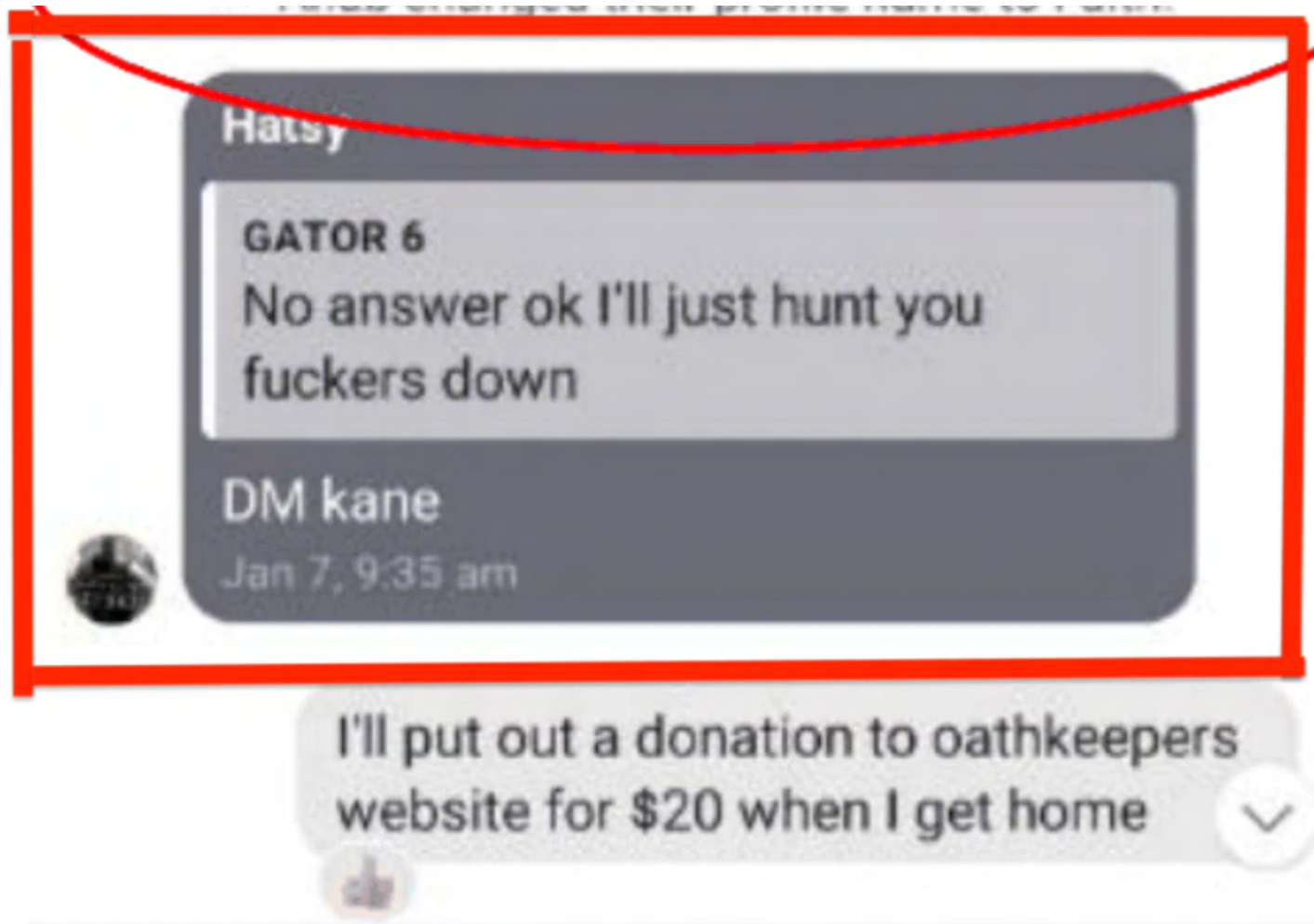
"We are headed out now," responded one Florida Oath keeper.

Another person replied, "Did u leave it at Comfort Inn in that room?"

An irritated Harrelson wrote "No answer ok I'll just hunt you fuckers down."

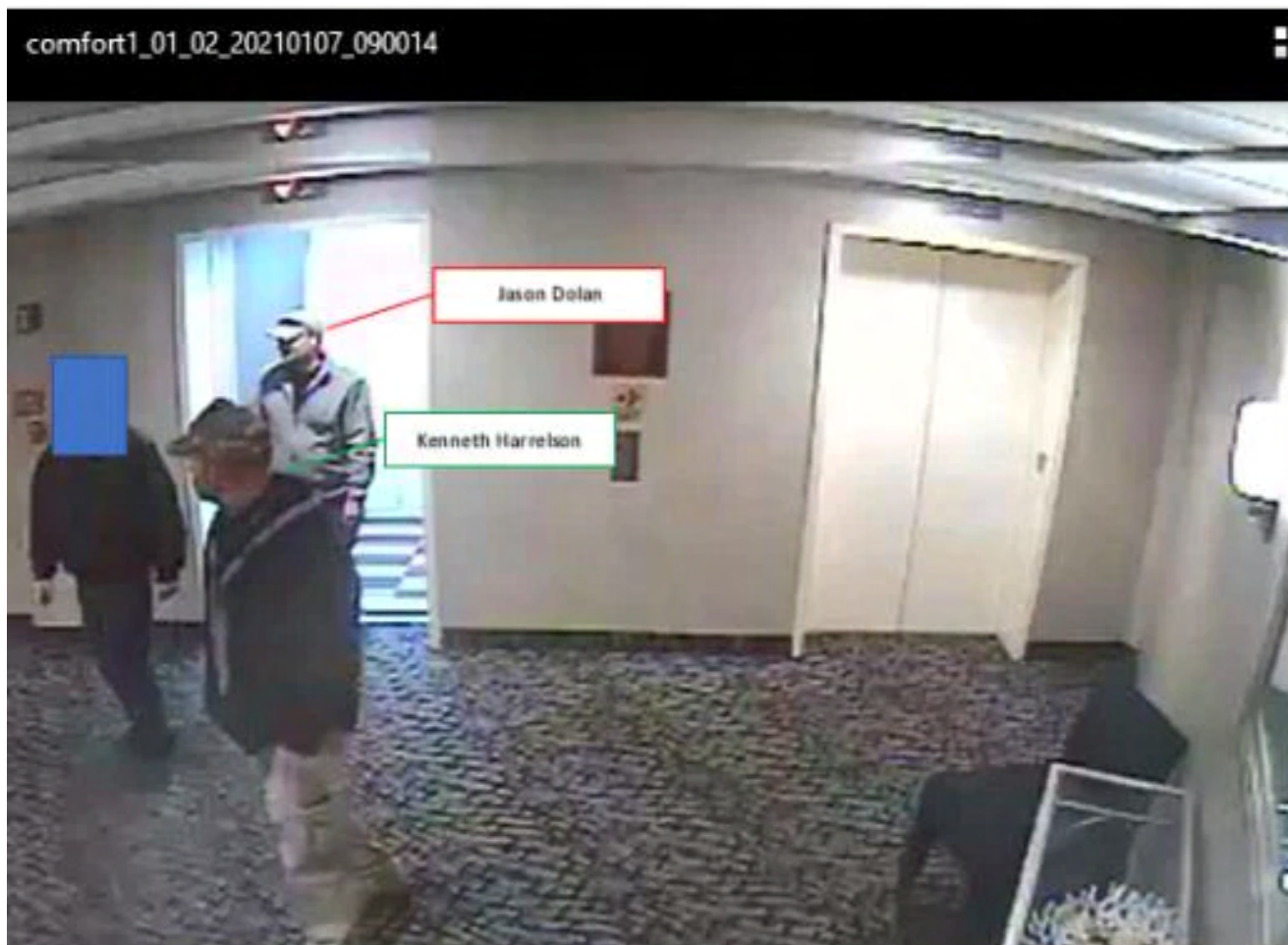
At 9:35 am, Moerschel responded to Harrelson's message looking for his guns: "DM (direct message) Kane."

According to prosecutors, Harrelson was at the Comfort Inn "from 9:08 am through 9:48 am, before starting his drive southward."



**David Moerschel aka 'Hatsy' messaging Florida Oath keepers 'Gator 6' AKA Kenneth Harrelson who was seeking information on who had his weapons on the morning of January 7. Moerschel told Harrelson to contact Florida 'QRF' leader 'Kane' who was staying at the Comfort Inn in Arlington, Virginia. Stamey of North Carolina, who prosecutors allege Harrelson dropped off and retrieved his weapons with, had already checked out of his room at the Comfort Inn.(Photo image U.S. DoJ)**

Harrelson and Florida Oath keeper Jason Dolan, accompanied by one other Oath keeper whose identity is redacted by prosecutors, arrived at the hotel at 9:00 AM, and exited the 2cd floor elevator without any luggage, according to time-stamped hotel surveillance video.



**Florida Oath keepers Kenneth Harrelson and Jason Dolan, along with a third man whose identity the government has redacted, shown arriving at the Comfort Inn at 9:00.14 on the morning of the January 7 with no luggage..In the below two photos, time stamped surveillance photos show the two men departing the 2cd floor of the hotel 15 minutes later ferrying what appears to be gun cases. Stamey had checked out at least 2 1/2 hours earlier. (Photo image U.S. DoJ)**

Prosecutors show video minutes later Harrelson and Dolan retrieving three rifle cases they allege in other court documents he deposited with Mr. Stamey on January 5th.

The video shows Harrelson, Dolan, and another unidentified Oath keeper with his face redacted, ferrying a luggage cart with what appear to be at least three long gun cases walking down a 2cd floor hallway away from a 2cd floor room towards the elevator at 9:15:35 and entering the elevator at 9:15:57 a.m. and exiting the hotel.



Comfort Inn surveillance video show Kenneth Harrelson and Jason Dolan wheeling long gun cases down a 2cd floor hallway on January 7...(Photo image U.S. DoJ)



Comfort Inn surveillance video show Florida Oath keepers Kenneth Harrelson and Jason Dolan entering a 2cd floor elevator at 9:15:57 on January 7 exiting the hotel with weapons (Photo image U.S. DoJ)

Harrelson and Jason Dolan “retrieved those weapons on the morning of January 7 and then departed the Washington, D.C., area for (their) return trip to Florida,” according to April federal court documents.

Then prosecutors attempt again to connect Harrelson and his guns to Mr. Stamey.

“Additional surveillance video from the Comfort Inn shows not just Mr. Harrelson but other individuals who were affiliated with the Oath Keepers, including Person Three and others, carrying up and down from the lobby and back multiple different items that look similar to this large carrying cases that appear to be consistent with rifle cases,” Assistant U.S. Attorney Jeffrey Nestler told the court on April 12, 2021.

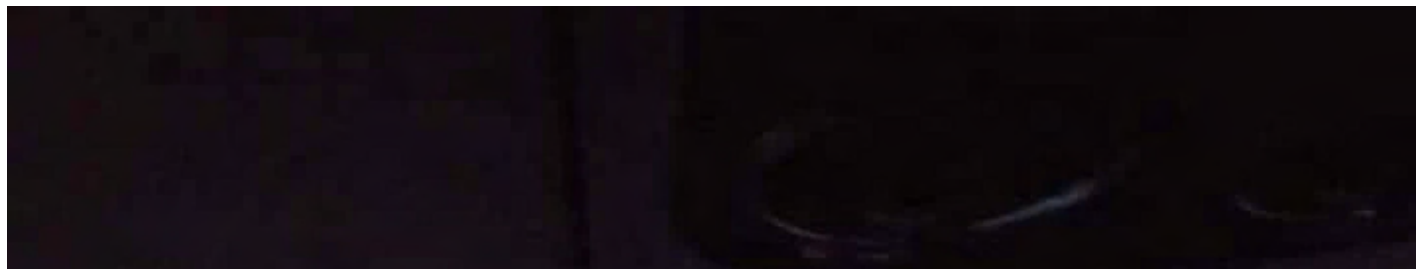
All together, 8 members of the Florida Oath keepers are shown in surveillance video to have dropped off or retrieved weapons at the Comfort Inn, prosecutors allege, from the QRF commanded by Stamey.

In every instance of evidence that prosecutors have submitted to the court, hotel registration records show that Stamey and his 3-man team from North Carolina had either not checked into the Comfort Inn on January 5 until after prosecutors say the Florida Oath keepers had deposited their weapons and departed, and retrieved guns on the morning of January 7 after Stamey is known to have checked out.

This suggests the FBI has known those weapons were not left with Mr. Stamey, but rather likely with Mr. Bittner.

## North Carolina Oath keepers at January 6

Mostly from three rural, largely agricultural counties in the far southeastern corner of the state bordering South Carolina, 26 members of the North Carolina Oath keepers chapter and other Trump supporters not members of the Oath keepers, paid “between 60 and 70 dollars for round trip tickets” on a commercial charter bus that departed Columbus County, North Carolina “at about 0100-0130 hours” in the early morning of January 6 for the 5 1/2 hour drive to Washington to hear then President Trump and other speakers at the ‘Save America’ rally.







**North Carolina charter bus with 26 Oath keepers arriving in Washington, D.C. on early morning of January 6 (Photo image Facebook)**

On the early afternoon of January 5, the day before the violence at the Capitol, Stamey and three other North Carolina Oath keepers —two men in their 60's, one in his 50's, and one in his 40's, all armed with their personal weapons who comprised their QRF—drove together

ahead of the charter bus in a white 2017 Ford Expedition to Arlington, Virginia. They checked into the Comfort Inn at 12:59 pm on the afternoon of January 5, just across the Potomac River from the nation's capitol, according to newly obtained hotel registration records.

The mission of the North Carolina Oath keepers QRF was to arrive in D.C. ahead of the charter bus to ensure the North Carolina contingent would not encounter any antagonistic opposition, say Oath keepers.

"I drove up the day before in a truck to see where the bus could park, to make sure it was safe. Mainly, we were worried about Antifa because many people said they would be there to start trouble with the Trump supporters, like they did in December and November when there were also big Trump rallies in Washington. People got stabbed, there were fights," Paul Stamey said.

Two previous post-election rallies in Washington, on November 14 and December 12, resulted in violence between pro-Trump and anti-Trump demonstrators.

"Our job was to make sure if violence broke out between Trump supporters and Antifa or BLM or whoever they were, we could get our people safely out."

"Sometime around 3:30 on the afternoon of the 5th, after we checked into the Comfort Inn, (retired Navy Lt Commander and Oath keeper affiliate Thomas) Caldwell, his wife Susan, one of my boys, and me, took Caldwell's truck and we did a recon around downtown D.C. where the Trump speeches were going to be to see if there were any Antifa or BLM to make sure the charter bus route and parking location were secure," he said.

"We saw nothing—no one except for Trump supporters. There wasn't a single Antifa or BLM anywhere. I never got out of the car and we were back at the hotel in less than an hour—before 5:00. I never left the hotel after that and never set foot in D.C. again."

"We knew exactly what the D.C. gun laws were—that's why we booked a hotel in Virginia," said Stamey. "We even researched what the knife laws are. No pocket knives with blades more than three inches. We instructed our people to be sure not to carry anything against the law."

Stamey and others say the North Carolina QRF never left the Virginia Comfort Inn after that.

"There was never any plan for our QRF to go into D.C.—it was a contingency plan to get our people out if things went south," he said.

“I went downstairs to smoke cigarettes outside the lobby a few times, but that was it. We ordered Italian food from a restaurant near the hotel and it was so good that was the only place we got food from.”

When violence broke out on January 6, instead of participating in the insurrection and violence at the Capitol building, Stamey called at least six leaders of the North Carolina Oath keepers contingent who were walking “about 600 yards away” from the Capitol, and ordered them to gather those who came up on the charter bus, turn around, return to the bus, and immediately leave Washington D.C., according to multiple Oath keepers interviewed who were present.

Their charter bus abruptly left Washington earlier than scheduled, at “around 4:00 p.m.”, before the violence had been quelled, to return to North Carolina, according to multiple North Carolina Oath keepers interviewed.

“It was sometime between 2:15 and 2:30,” Stamey recalled. “I was watching it live in my hotel room when I saw all Hell breaking loose and people attack law enforcement. I called my commander, (North Carolina state chapter head) George Smith, who was on the ground with our people, but the phone lines were all clogged up. I called another guy and said ‘Where the Hell is George?’ He said ‘He is about 100 feet behind me.’ I said ‘you take a God damn rope and you swing it around his ass and don’t let go until I talk to him.’ I got a hold of George and said ‘George, where are you? You need to gather up all the boys and get back to the bus—now! There are people at the Capitol who seem to have lost their minds.’”

When “Those idiots attacked the Capitol, we turned around and went back to North Carolina,” Stamey said.



**North Carolina Oath keepers affiliates in Washington January 6, 2021. The group travelled by charter bus from Columbia County, NC early on the morning of January 6 to attend the Trump organized 'Save America' rally and returned that afternoon (Photo: Facebook)**

Around noon on January 6, national Oath keeper head Stewart Rhodes positioned himself immediately outside the Capitol building and remained there when violence peaked that afternoon.

At 11:57 a.m., with "God Bless America" playing in the background, Trump began imploring the crowd to march to the Capitol building saying "you'll never take back our country with weakness."

Trump said he had told Vice President Pence to block the counting of electoral college votes and ratification of the winner, president-elect Joseph Biden, but Pence announced at 1:00 p.m. he would not support Trump's baseless claims of voter fraud.

Trump said he would "never concede."

Trump finished his speech at 1:11 p.m. with “We fight like hell, and if you don't fight like hell, you're not going to have a country anymore. So we are going to walk down Pennsylvania Avenue – I love Pennsylvania Avenue – and we are going to the Capitol.”

“We’re going to try and give them [Congress] the kind of pride and boldness that they need to take back our country” concluding with “We will not let them silence your voices.”

Thousands of Trump supporters began walking the 1.5 miles from the Ellipse down Pennsylvania ave. towards the Capitol building, chanting “USA! USA!”

At 2:11 p.m., a mob chased police up the steps, breached the final barricade near the Senate chamber and, two minutes later, entered the Capitol through broken windows.

Vice President Pence was ushered by his secret service security detail from the Senate chamber into an office separated only by a door from the insurrectionists, and by 2:14, now inside the Capitol building, chased Capitol Police officer Eugene Goodman up stairs near the Senate chamber as police locked the doors as they roamed the halls of Congress chanting ‘Hang Mike Pence!’ who was soon spirited by Secret Service agents to more secure tunnels underneath the Capitol.

For the first time in U.S. history, a losing president, Trump, had obstructed and stopped the Constitutional process of a peaceful transition of presidential power from a defeated incumbent to the duly elected next president of the United States.

It was the worst breach of the Capitol building since the War of 1812 when British invaders ransacked Congress and burned down the White House.



**Then President Donald Trump speaking at the ‘Stop the Steal’ to thousands of his supporters January 6 instructing them to ‘march to the Capitol.’**

At the same time, both President Trump and Paul Stamey were watching the events unfold on live TV—Stamey from his room at the Comfort Inn and Trump back at the White House in his private dining room.

Trump tweeted an opposite message to his supporters than Stamey did to his North Carolina Oath keepers contingent who were then approaching the Capitol building.

“I must have called Smith and several others from our group 6 or 7 times to make sure our people were back on the bus, safe and accounted for, and on the road back to North Carolina,” said Stamey. “And that is exactly what we did. We didn’t want nothing to do with what was going on at the Capitol.”

Smith, and 5 other North Carolina Oath keepers who rode up on the charter bus and were “near 3rd street about 600 yards from the Capitol building” when insurrectionists first assaulted cops and breached barricades, confirmed Stamey called them personally and instructed them to return to the charter bus, they said in interviews.



**North Carolina Oath Keepers state chapter head retired career U.S. Army Ranger veteran George Douglas Smith at the pro-Trump 'Stop the Steal' rally in Washington January 6**

“We were horrified,” said Smith. “We went to Washington to support President Trump. When we saw what was going on, we left.”

Stamey’s first call was to North Carolina Oath keeper, John Roeper, a retired 27-year career FBI agent, who was in charge of security for the 26 members on the ground who rode up on the charter bus to Washington January 6.

As a former law enforcement officer, Roeper was exempt from Washington’s strict gun laws and one of the very few private citizens legally carrying a concealed handgun in Washington the day of the insurrection.

“Around 2:15-2:30, we saw people break into and go inside the Capitol,” Stamey recalled. “I called Roeper first. I told him to gather our people and head back to the charter bus because demonstrators were attacking cops at the Capitol.”

Roeper was tasked with staying with the charter bus the whole day to ensure that the only transport available to the North Carolinians to make a quick exit was protected from attack by what many Oath keepers believed might be violent mobs of political opponents, who they mainly defined as Antifa or Black Lives Matter activists.

But Oath keepers say they saw no Antifa or BLM that day, and none have been identified as present January 6. They say the violence they witnessed came only from pro-Trump supporters.

Even Oath keepers national head Stewart Rhodes acknowledged as much in the hours after the riot was quelled.

“Look, I WAS THERE. I WAS RIGHT OUSIDE (sic),” Rhodes messaged other Oath keepers on the late afternoon of January 6 in the immediate wake of the violence at the Capitol. “Patriots stormed in. Not Antifa. And I don’t blame them. They were justifiably pissed off.”

“Ok who gives a damn who went in there. If it’s Obama himself it doesn’t matter,” responded Florida Oath keepers state chapter head Kelly Meggs. “What matters is where we are now and decisions that have to be mad (sic). We are now the enemy of the state.”

“As I figured,” chimed in Florida Oath keeper Graydon Young, using the user name ‘GenXPatriot’. “This organization is a huge fuckin joke. You, Stewart, are the dumb ass I heard you were. Good luck getting rich off those dumbass PSD donations you fuck stick.”

PSD is an acronym for Personal Security Detail. While most Oath keepers in Washington January 6 were assigned to protect VIP speakers, such as Roger Stone and Ali Alexander at the Trump rally January 5 and that day, but none of the North Carolina contingent were because they arrived in D.C. independently and were not coordinating with Rhodes and his national organization.

Roeper, who declined to be interviewed for this story, is known to have been interviewed by his former FBI colleagues and to have told them no members of the North Carolina Oath keepers contingent participated in the attack on the Capitol building.

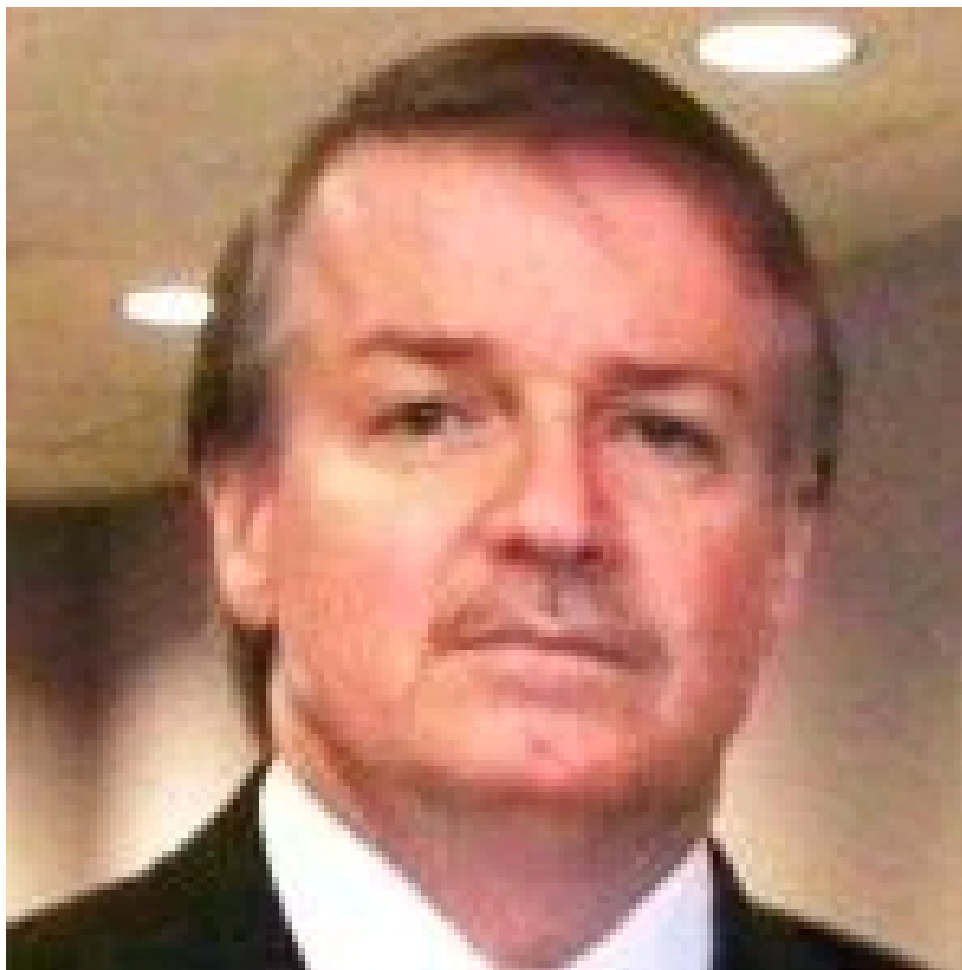


During his interview, the FBI asked him “Why the Hell would you be part of an organization like this?”

According to North Carolina chapter head Doug Smith, Roeper responded “Well, why wouldn’t you?”

In his interviews with the FBI, Roeper corroborated that he, Stamey, and the North Carolina ‘QRF’ were tasked, if violence broke out, with executing an exit plan to evacuate the chapter members who travelled on the charter bus, not to enter Washington D.C. in support of insurrectionists.

"That is the “Truth - I was one of the people who Paul called,” said Larry Bass, another North Carolina Oath keeper who travelled on the charter bus and was on the ground outside the Capitol January 6. “We didn't truly recognize the (severity) of the situation until we got calls from Paul telling us that he was watching the events unfold LIVE on TV, and that we should board the bus and head back for NC.”



**North Carolina Oath keepers Larry Bass in his Linked In profile**

“Most of our group remained 2-3 blocks away from the Capitol grounds,” he said in an interview. “My buddy and I got closer to the Capitol grounds than the majority of our group, but a wading pool separated us from the grounds. We could see the protesters climbing the steps and the walls of the building, and the clouds of gas that surrounded them. It was surreal. We headed back to join the main group just before Paul called again to alert us of the mayhem going on at the parts of the building that we could not see.”

“As our group of NCOK’s was preparing to head back to our bus, the mayor of DC sent out an alert to everyone's cell phone advising of a curfew that would go into place that evening. We headed for the bus and departed DC around 1600 (4-PM-ish).”

Washington mayor Muriel Bowser issued the curfew at 2:31 p.m. over Twitter—minutes before other Oath keepers are known to have breached police line and entered the Capitol at 2:40 p.m. The timing of her order appears to corroborate Bass’s and Stamey’s recollection of the time frame.



Mayor Muriel Bowser

@MayorBowser



Today, I'm ordering a citywide curfew for the District of Columbia from 6:00 p.m. on Wednesday, January 6, until 6:00 a.m. on Thursday, January 7.



**Today, Mayor Muriel Bowser ordered a citywide curfew for the District of Columbia from 6:00 p.m. on Wednesday, January 6, until 6:00 a.m. on Thursday, January 7.**

**During the hours of the curfew, no person, other than persons designated by the Mayor, shall walk, bike, run, loiter, stand, or motor by car or other mode of transport upon any street, alley, park, or other public place within the District.**

**The curfew imposed by the Mayor's Order shall not apply to essential workers, including working media with their outlet-issued credentials, when engaged in essential functions, including travel to and from their essential work.**



2:31 PM · Jan 6, 2021 Twitter Web App

**Washington Mayor Muriel Bowser issues a curfew at 2:31 p.m. January 6...**

Unlike most North Carolina Oath keepers who requested anonymity when contacted by this reporter, Bass agreed to speak on the record, but he remained wedded to widely debunked conspiracy theories that January 6 was a 'false flag' instigated by anti-Trump elements in cahoots with members of the 'Deep State'.

"For all I know, you work for the domestic enemy," he said in an email response to a reporter's first request for an interview. "I personally believe that nefarious provocateurs (possibly Antifa, BLM, &/or federal agents/informants) instigated the riot."



**North Carolina Oath keeper Larry Bass in a photo taken in November 2021, after January 6 (Photo image Larry Bass Twitter account)**

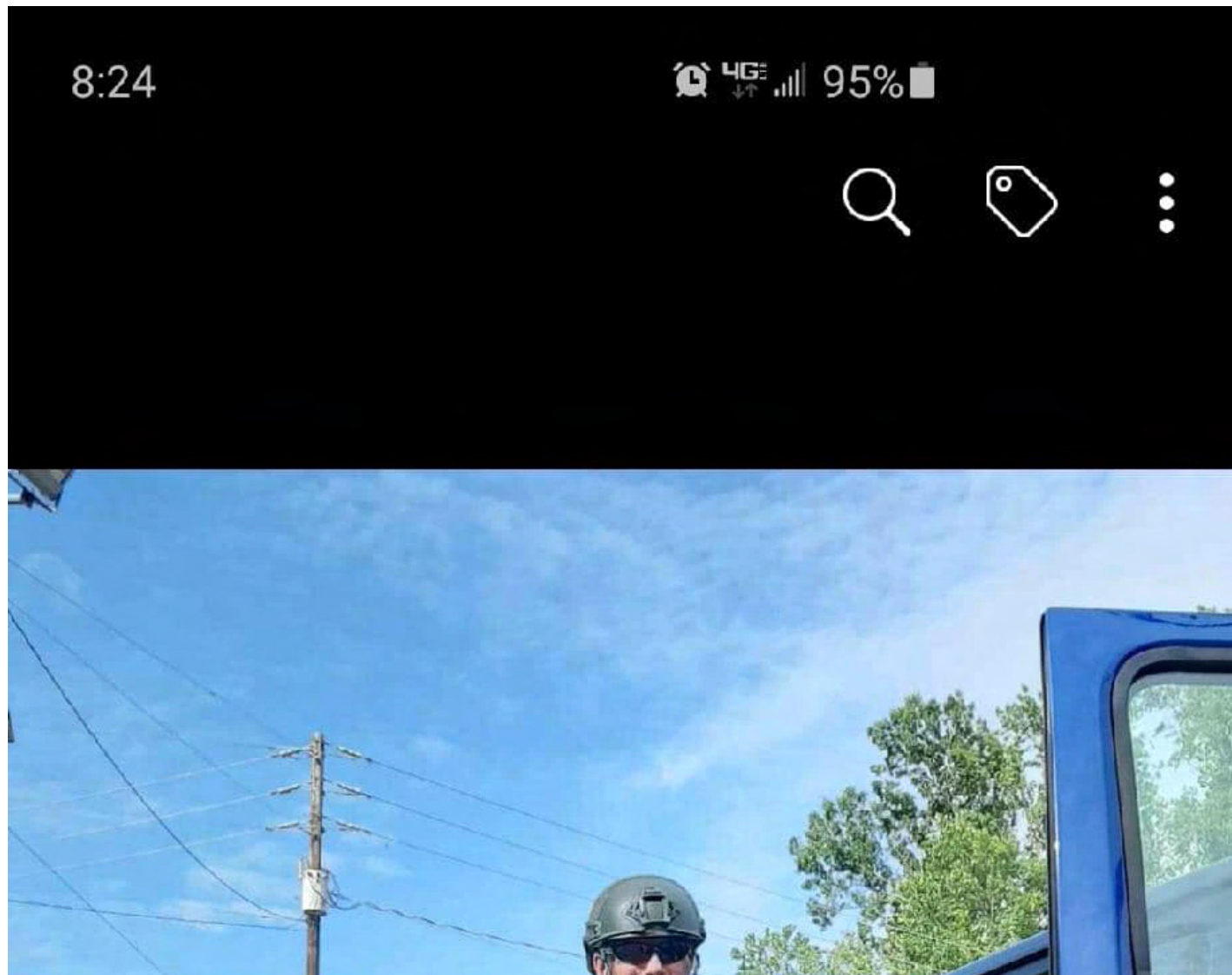
Bass, who also has been interviewed by FBI investigators, and corroborated Stamey's account to them, is a retired 23-year veteran of the United States Air Force who has worked as an EMS

helicopter pilot, and currently is an Aviation Safety Inspector at the Federal Aviation Administration.

In a February 9, 2021 interview with the Columbus County, North Carolina News Reporter, state chapter head George Smith said “We listened to Trump’s speech and went to the bus and our people got on the bus and we were going to go to the Capitol to hear more speeches. We were coming up the (national) mall and coming up Third Avenue...and I heard the first explosion at that time, like a flashbang or something.”

Smith said at first, he thought it was Antifa or other anti-Trump demonstrators clashing with the pro-Trump supporters. “It became pretty obvious even at that distance that this was something else. We stood and watched...and I said, ‘This is it, we ain’t going no further,’ and we stood there probably 45 minutes and we turned around and got on the bus.”

“Never in my wildest dreams did I think people would get up there fighting with Capitol police and entering the Capitol,” Smith said.







**George Smith**

Not on my watch,, Feels good to be back in combat mode,, what feels the best is for the first time in my life I will have the home field advantage in the military operations being conducted!!!!

JUN 6 AT 8:51 PM

  **Chris Ray and 103 others**

**17 Comments**

 **Like**

 **Comment**



**Head of the North Carolina Oath keepers chapter, retired career U.S. Army special forcers officer Georae Doualas Smith in a Facebook post from**

**2020, before the January 6 events (Photo image George Smith Facebook page)**

“I can promise you that no North Carolina Oath Keepers were involved with what happened at the Capitol building that day,” said Smith in an earlier January 22, 2021 interview with the Columbus County News, <https://columbuscountynews.com/2021/01/state-organization-breaks-ties-with-oath-keepers/> an independent local North Carolina media outlet.

“The actions of a few others has shamed each man from our state, and they fear their reputations as law-abiding citizens has been sullied in our law enforcement brethren’s eyes.”

In the days after the January 6 riot, the North Carolina Oath keepers state chapter announced it was formally severing ties with the national organization run by Stewart Rhodes.

From: "george smith"  
To: "Sheriff Mahoney"  
Sent: Sun, Jan 17, 2021 at 10:12 PM  
Subject: Oath keepers

Sheriff Mahoney:

Sir, my name is Doug Smith from Columbus County NC, we spoke earlier this year when I stopped by your office and I told you about Oath keepers organizing in NC.

With the events at the Capital on January 6th I feel compelled to reach out to you and express our outrage at the events that transpired that day. In fact all North Carolina Oath keepers are beyond furious when we saw evidence that Oath keepers from other states are shown in our Capital. Sir, I can promise you that no North Carolina Oath keepers were involved with what happened at the Capital building that day.

North Carolina Oath keepers were in Washington to hear President Trump after he put out the invitation to his supporters. We left the President's speech and headed to the Capitol to listen to what we thought was going to be more speeches from members of congress.

When North Carolina Oath keepers got to 3rd street or avenue which is at least 5 to 600 yards from the Capital, I was there and we could see the mayhem and wanted no part of it. We watched for about an hour from that position before returning to our bus around 4:00 pm and returned to North Carolina in disbelief.

The men of North Carolina are law abiding and for the most part good Christian men. The men of North Carolina believe that the National leadership could have stopped this and did nothing. The men and myself included can no longer be affiliated with Oath keepers after this sad event in our nations history.

The number one reason our men train is to support law enforcement in North Carolina, the actions of others has shamed each man from our state and they fear their reputations as law abiding citizens has been sullied in our law enforcement brethren eyes.

Sheriff Mahoney we will be rebranding ourselves but our mission is and will remain the same. We hope that the Sheriffs from all one hundred counties feel as if they could call on their citizens if ever needed. Sheriff take good care of yourself and God Bless you and your department.

**January 17, 2021 email from North Carolina chapter head George Smith to the head of the North Carolina Sheriff's Association. "The men of North Carolina believe that the National leadership could have stopped this and did nothing."**



Smith is named as unindicted co-conspirator “Person Number Five” in the government conspiracy court filings, and has been interviewed multiple times by FBI agents as a target of prosecutors.

Another North Carolina Oath keeper, Navy veteran Bill Abshire, who also travelled up to D.C. on the charter bus, confirmed Stamey’s account of events January 6.

“We listened to Trump’s speech and then headed towards the Capitol and saw people standing on the scaffolding. We said ‘What the Hell is going on here?’ Paul was watching it on TV and called us to tell our folks to return to the bus,” Abshire recalled in a telephone interview.



**North Carolina Oath keeper and U.S. navy veteran Bill Abshire: “We listened to Trump’s speech and then headed towards the Capitol and saw people standing on the scaffolding. We said ‘What the Hell is going on here?’” (Photo image courtesy of Bill Abshire)**

“Honestly, after Trump’s speech, we were mostly hanging around a taco food truck,” Abshire said. “A couple of our guys had gone shopping and we had to find them so everyone could get back to the bus. We left D.C. around 4:00 and went back to North Carolina.”

“I don’t know who those dumb ass’s who went into the building were. We didn’t have anything to do with them,” Abshire continued. “I was in the Navy. You don’t go into a government

building without credentials. Those Capitol Police could have just mowed them all down and it would have been legal.”



**North Carolina Oath keeper Bill Abshire shown in Washington, D.C. January 6 (Photo image screen grab from online video)**

Abshire, like many of the North Carolina Oath keepers, has also been visited by the FBI who questioned him about the state chapter QRF. Abshire said he confirmed to the FBI in detail Stamey’s account of their QRF.

“They wanted to know about the QRF,” he said. “I told them Paul and our guys were just doing security, watching for Antifa or whoever those guys were who were in D.C. in November. I told the FBI, there were no guns that I saw or knew about.”

“I didn’t see a single one of them Antifa that day,” said Abshire.

“People did stupid stuff. We didn’t. We left,” he concluded.

In interviews, all members of the North Carolina Oath keepers contingent denied they participated in any illegal actions and insist the government has no evidence otherwise.

“The FBI seems to have all the recordings of everything else, so they got to have those, too,” said Stamey. “It wasn’t like the government makes it out to be,” Stamey said.

No members of the North Carolina chapter of the Oath keepers have been accused or charged with breaking any laws on January 6, but three are listed as unnamed co-conspirators in the federal indictments.

More than two dozen members of the North Carolina state chapter have been visited by the FBI, according to Oath keepers interviewed.

One said that his FBI interviewer said 80 more people in that state were still scheduled to be interviewed regarding the January 6 insurrection.

Numerous other North Carolina and other Oath keepers have been subpoenaed to testify in front of federal grand juries or the Congressional January 6 Committee.

It was not able to be independently confirmed whether other members of the North Carolina Oath keepers were present in prohibited restricted areas around the Capitol, participated in violence, or other illegal activity, but no members of the state chapter are publicly alleged to have or been charged with violating any laws on January 6.

At the end of July, Stamey, through his attorney, contacted the FBI and Department of Justice prosecutors and requested a meeting. On September 9, seven members of the prosecution team, including FBI investigators and chief prosecutor Assistant U.S. Attorney Kathryn Rakoczy, met with Stamey in person and via video conference, according to sources directly involved. The five-hour meeting ended when prosecutors declined to provide any new evidence against Stamey or name what charges he faced.

“Is that all you got?” Stamey’s attorney asked.

“We don’t have to provide you with any evidence,” prosecutors responded.

“You know if you had more, you would show it,” responded Stamey’s attorney, before the meeting ended amicably but without resolution.

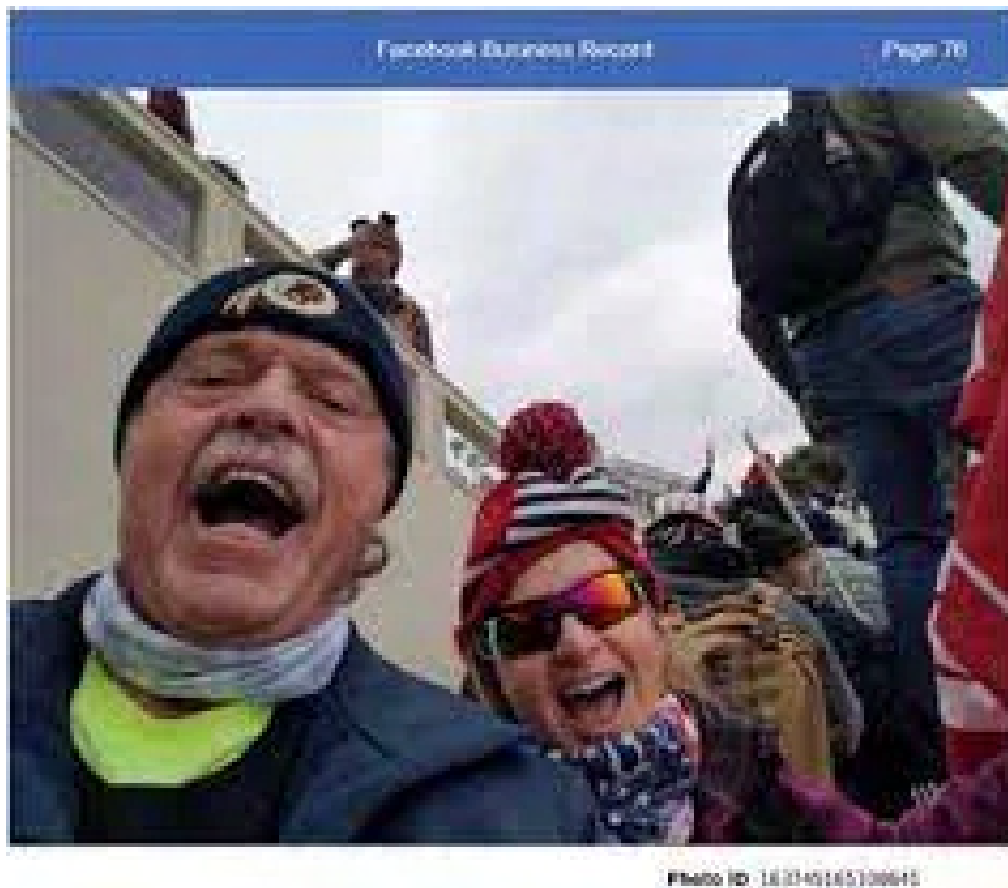
## **Paul Stamey has a Thomas Caldwell Problem:**

*Guns, Boats, Hollywood, and the Oath keepers Quick Reaction Force*

But Paul Stamey does have a Thomas Caldwell problem.

65-year old retired U.S. Navy Lt. Commander Thomas Caldwell of the rural Shenandoah Valley town of Berryville, Virginia, was arrested in the first group of Oath keepers charged in

January 2021 and a defendant with eleven others charged with ‘Seditious Conspiracy’ in January 2022.



**Thomas Caldwell and wife, Susan, shown outside the Capitol January 6  
Caldwell posted on Facebook (Photo image DoJ)**

A former businessman with 100% service-related disability, Caldwell’s company, Progressive Technologies Management, was awarded millions of dollars in government defense and security contracts providing computer services to the FBI, the DEA, the Department of Justice, the U.S. Army Special Operations Command, and other federal agencies in the early 2000’s, when he held a secret level security clearance.

# PROGRESSIVE TECHNOLOGIES MANAGEMENT

BERRYVILLE, VIRGINIA



[Redacted], Fax [Redacted]  
274 Wadesville Rd Berryville, VA 22611-0000  
[Company Website](#) | [Map & Directions](#)

## Company Information

<b>Legal Structure:</b>	Subchapter S Corporation	<b>Business Type:</b>	Service (100 %)
<b>Contact Person:</b>	THOMAS E. CALDWELL	<b>Ownership:</b>	Service-Disabled Veteran Veteran
<b>Contact Title:</b>	President		
<b>Year Established:</b>	2000		

## Contracts

Name: U.S. Army Special Operations Command  
 Contract: W8RUC4172-6200  
 Start: 07/23/2004  
 End: 07/23/2004  
 Value: \$1,440.57  
 Contact: Vince Sittnick  
 Phone: 910-432-8327

Name: U.S. Drug Enforcement Administration  
 Contract: DJDEA-05-C-0046  
 Start: 09/30/2005  
 End: 09/29/2007  
 Value: \$2,500,000  
 Contact: Mr. Christopher Bobb  
 Phone: 202-439-4767

Name: Department of Justice  
 Contract: DJDEA-04-C-0034  
 Start: 09/27/2004  
 End: 09/26/2007  
 Value: \$2,499,000.00  
 Contact: Christopher Bobb  
 Phone: 202-439-4767

Name: Department of Justice  
 Contract: 6C-EOA02-0272  
 Start: 09/29/2006  
 End: 09/28/2007  
 Value: \$1,499,996.00  
 Contact: Vern Grimes  
 Phone: 202-616-9790

Name: Department of Justice  
 Contract: DJDEA-HQ-05-0192(O)  
 Start: 06/10/2005  
 End: 06/12/2006  
 Value: \$219,300  
 Contact: Ms. Sarah Bueter  
 Phone: 202-307-4366

Prosecutors allege Caldwell was a central figure in the Oath keepers ‘seditious conspiracy’ case, and is key to the government narrative linking Stamey and other Oath keepers to each

other, particularly to connect the dots between Oath keepers and the armed Quick Reaction Force they assert was poised to deploy arms and commandos to support the insurrectionists at the Capitol.

At first glance, Caldwell's intercepted online chatter and rhetoric in the days before and after January 6—if not his actions—was certainly incendiary and among the most damning evidence bolstering the prosecution's conspiracy case.

On the night of January 6, Caldwell bragged of his exploits that day: "It was instinct to snatch up my American flag and race for capitol steps while the patriot stereos were blasting the song 'we're not gonna take it anymore' and we were screaming along as one," he wrote. "So I grabbed up my American flag and said 'let's take the damn capitol' so people started surging forward and climbing the scaffolding outside so I said 'let's storm the place and hang the traitors.' Everybody thought that was a good idea so we did."

"If we'd had guns I guarantee we would have killed 100 politicians," Caldwell added. "They ran off and were spirited away through their underground tunnels like the rats they were."

"The people in front of me broke through the doors and started duking it out with the pigs who broke and ran. Then we started stealing the cops riot shields and throwing fire extinguishers through windows."

"It was a great time," he concluded.

In fact, Caldwell did none of those things.

But, despite stark evidence Caldwell was a blowhard who made inflammatory claims of his heroics on social media, there is little evidence that Caldwell did anything illegal beyond trespassing on Capitol grounds.

He never "storm(ed) the place", prosecutors now agree, and video and other evidence shows, despite his post-insurrection braggadocio claiming he did.



**Thomas Caldwell and his wife, Susan—who is named ‘Person Two in court documents—seen on the Capitol steps on January 6. (Photo image U.S. DoJ)**

On the morning of January 6, Caldwell travelled on a subway train from the Arlington, Virginia Comfort Inn to Washington to hear Trump speak and then marched with the crowd to the restricted grounds outside the Capitol, where, alone with his wife, Susan, stopped and witnessed the violence, but never attempted to enter the Capitol building. He was not with any other Oath keepers.

In fact, Caldwell was not a member of the Oath keepers, not on any of the militia group’s invitation-only encrypted chat groups organizing for January 6, and had no contact with Stewart Rhodes or other leaders of the militia group on January 6, prosecutors, his legal team, and other evidence shows.

Caldwell might be best described as a ‘groupie’ of the far-right militia movement, an eager supporter who wanted to be a member of the boys club, but was rejected.

“Caldwell wanted to be an Oath keeper, but he was living a damn fantasy in his head with his big commando bullshit,” said North Carolina Oath keeper leader George Smith. “He was



talking like he was some sort of private army.”

Caldwell’s Walter Mitty-esq antics and language, have come back to haunt him—and Paul Stamey.



**Thomas Caldwell hamming it up at a fake White House press room podium at a 2019 Conservative Political Action Committee (CPAC) gathering outside Washington D.C. (Photo image Mike Theiler/UPI)**

Court papers say Caldwell organized hotel accommodations for armed insurrectionists, brought weapons to January 6, attempted to secure boats to ferry guns across the Potomac River to assist insurrectionists attacking the Capitol, and provided other logistical support—all allegations used to show Stamey and others collaborated with Caldwell to help coordinate the conspiracy to violently attack the Capitol.

“A major part of his role in the conspiracy was organizing individuals who were on standby with guns in a hotel across the river,” wrote Assistant US Attorney Kathryn Rakoczy in a March 2021 court filing, adding Caldwell’s role January 6 was “among the most concerning aspects of the conspiracy and for which the evidence has only strengthened.”

“Caldwell, that dumb ass, if it wasn’t for the bullshit he said on those chat sites which the feds got a hold of, I wouldn’t have the problems I do now,” said Stamey. “I really should hate the guy, but I can’t bring myself to. He was a nice guy. I liked him. But I will guarantee you this—Caldwell was no threat to nobody.”

“He wasn’t even a member of the Oath keepers. He didn’t have authority to do anything. He wasn’t in any of the Oath keeper commo groups,” said Stamey. “He was living like he was in a Hollywood movie.”

Sources close to Caldwell say he had been heavily medicated “on prescription opiates” in the weeks prior to and on January 6, as a result of several spinal surgeries, which affected his state of mind.

Oath keepers who knew Caldwell say, in the weeks prior to January 6, he had ramped up his vision to a realm of fantasy, with patriots descending on D.C. with tomahawks to save the republic from what Caldwell believed was a Chinese Communist Party controlled Democratic Party—which included the president-elect of the United States.

They say Caldwell indulged in fantastical rhetorical dramatics of personal derring-do they dismissed as the over-exuberance of a harmless but likable man.

“What the Government misunderstands is that Caldwell’s language and personality center around his military career and his addiction to Hollywood,” writes his attorney, David Fischer.

Caldwell’s IRS tax records show he claimed he worked writing Hollywood screen plays that are “dusty and were written with a typewriter.” according to Fischer, who says he has copies.

One depicts a “dog fight” between rival aircraft, with one pilot radioing out “Buzzard One, this is Slingshot, I got two bogies on my six; say again, two bogies on my six; May-day, May-day.”

Some of Caldwell’s social media comments cited by the Government are quotes from Hollywood movies. “The best example is ‘storming the castle’ and ‘I’m such an instigator.’ These are classic lines from the 1980s classic movie The Princess Bride,” wrote Fischer.

One of Caldwell’s email accounts is "the\_spy54@\*\*\*\*.com", the “54” being a reference to the year of his birth.

He signed his message communications “CAG” and “Spy.”

In a March appeal for his release from pre-trial detention, a supporter offered a less gentle assessment of Caldwell: “His speech is sharp but his blades are dull.”

US Navy veteran Tom Caldwell of Berryville, Virginia, poses at a booth set up as the White House press room, at the Conservative Political Action Conference (CPAC), February 28, 2019, in National Harbor, Maryland. Thousands of conservative activists, Republicans and Tea Party Patriots gathered to hear politicians and radio and TV hosts speak, lobby and network for the conservative cause. Photo by Mike Theiler/UPI - Image ID: W0KF2E



**Indicted Oath keeper affiliate Thomas Caldwell at a faux podium set up to look like the White House press room at a Conservative Political Action Committee (CPAC) event outside Washington, D.C. in February 2019. (Photo image Mike Theiler/UPI)**

Stamey recalls Caldwell’s action movie prose in email exchanges in the run-up to January 6.

“In December, Caldwell sent me 4 or 5 paragraphs about planning for D.C. that read exactly like a movie script,” said Stamey. “He was writing about bringing Tomahawks to D.C. I said ‘Tomahawks?!? WTF? Tomahawks?!? Really? I called George Smith up and said ‘George, take a look at this.’”

“If he was a member of the Oath keepers, we would have kicked him out then. He was just blowing smoke,” said Stamey. “It was like he was in his own world, living a movie script he was writing in his own head.”

The Tomahawks Caldwell ordered were called ‘Zombie Killers’ and were cited in federal court documents.

Around this same time, Caldwell also sent messages suggesting that he was researching weapons. On December 1, for example, Caldwell sent website links advertising the sale of weapons on the bidding-site Ebay.com. He added, “Above are 2 links to weapons I have found and am mentioning on the T O & E of the draft Oporder.” One of the referenced weapons was a “Surgical Steel Tomahawk Axe,” and is depicted below as advertised in Caldwell’s link<sup>3</sup>:



<sup>3</sup> See <https://www.ebay.com/itm/Zombie-Killer-Tactical-Camping-Hiking-3cr13-Surgical-Steel-Tomahawk-Axe/171036499814> (last accessed February 11, 2021).

**Court filings referencing Thomas Caldwell’s discussion about bring tomahawks to the January 6 insurrection (Photo image U.S. DoJ)**

In addition, in November 2020 Caldwell ordered a .380 caliber handgun disguised as a cell phone. In December he messaged the gun dealer saying he was eager to receive the device: “I am eager to receive this weapon.” After January 6, when the cell phone gun had still not arrived, Caldwell cancelled the order and asked for his money back.



**Fw: Order #528 Confirmation — Online Store**

1 message

[Redacted]  
To: [Redacted]

Tue, Oct 5, 2021 at 1:20 PM

Hi [Redacted]

The email chain below is a full account of our email communication with this email address for Thomas Caldwell.

I will check for any other accounts.

The credit Card Refund information is available below as well.

Thank you,



**October 5, 2021 message from cell phone gun dealer to FBI who requested records of Thomas Caldwell's purchase of .380 caliber gun disguised as a cell phone in November 2020 just prior to January 6. (Photo image U.S. DoJ)**

**Thomas Caldwell's \$570 November 21, 2020 purchase of a handgun disguised as a cell phone**

**From:** [REDACTED]  
**Sent:** Thursday, December 24, 2020 7:55 PM  
**To:** [REDACTED]  
**Subject:** Fwd: Order #528 Confirmation — Online Store

----- Forwarded message -----  
**From:** Tom Caldwell [REDACTED]  
**Date:** Wed, Dec 23, 2020, 2:07 PM  
**Subject:** Re: Order #528 Confirmation — Online Store  
**To:** [REDACTED]

Can you please tell me the status of this pre-order? I am eager to receive this weapon.

Regards,

Tom Caldwell

[REDACTED]

On Sat, Nov 21, 2020 at 12:13 PM [REDACTED] wrote:

## Order Confirmation

[REDACTED]

Hello Thomas Caldwell,

**Thomas Caldwell's December 23, 2020 message to gun dealer inquiring of the status of his ordered handgun disguised as a cell phone. "Can you please tell me the status of this pre-order. I am eager to receive this weapon."(Photo image U.S. DoJ)**

"Caldwell said some very stupid stuff, but honestly, no one took him seriously. I didn't take him seriously," added Stamey.

But the government certainly does.

Caldwell's phone messaging with Stamey are among the most incriminating evidence tying Stamey to the conspiracy.

"Caldwell conspired with Person Three, who, in Defendant Caldwell's words, was 'committed to being the quick reaction force and bringing the tools if something goes to hell. That way the boys don't have to try to schlep weps on the bus,'" prosecutors wrote in early 2021 court filings.

In April, prosecutors released surveillance video from the Comfort Inn they said shows Oath Keepers "carrying up and down, from the lobby and back...including Person Three...multiple items" that look like long guns.

Among them were two frame grabs of Thomas Caldwell's gun from Comfort Inn surveillance video prosecutors say is evidence of the hotel being the headquarters of the 'QRF' Caldwell helped organize headed by Paul Stamey.

One photograph shows Caldwell walking out of an elevator into a hotel 2nd floor hallway carrying what appears to be a rifle loosely wrapped in a blanket toward his room when he checked into the hotel on January 5th—time stamped "1/5/2021 02:34:19 PM"



**Thomas Caldwell walking out of an elevator into a hotel 2cd floor hallway carrying what appears to be a rifle loosely wrapped in a blanket toward his room as he checked into the hotel at “1/5/2021 02:34:19 PM.” “There is evidence to suggest that Defendant Caldwell may have contributed a weapon or other equipment to the QRF’s cache,” prosecutor wrote. “On January 5, 2021, Defendant Caldwell visited Person Three’s room at the Comfort Inn carrying a large and long object wrapped under a bed sheet.” (Photo image U.S. DoJ)**

A 2cd photograph time-stamped 5:11 pm, January 6 “after Caldwell and Person Two (his wife, Susan) returned to the Comfort Inn from the Capitol” depicts “Person Three visit(ing) Defendant Caldwell carrying a large and long object wrapped under a bed sheet” walking down a Comfort Inn 2cd floor hallway from Stamey’s room towards Caldwell’s room.





**North Carolina Oath keeper and head of the state chapter 'Quick Reaction Force' Paul Stamey shown in Arlington, Virginia Comfort Inn hotel surveillance video at 5:11 p.m. on January 6 carrying a gun owned by Thomas Caldwell of Virginia. "Yeah, that's me," said Stamey. "I was returning that dumb ass Caldwell's .22 after he left it in my room when we got drunk the night before."...(Photo image U.S. DoJ)**

Prosecutors allege that the image of Caldwell bringing a gun into the hotel January 5, the day before the insurrection, and the image of Stamey returning that same gun in the late afternoon of January 6 is proof that Stamey stored Caldwell's weapon in his room as part of a much larger multi-state Oath keepers conspiracy to stockpile "an arsenal of heavy weapons" at the Comfort Inn.

It is the only photographic evidence released to date by prosecutors connecting Stamey to any weapons he is alleged to have "stockpiled" as commanding the Oath keepers QRF.

“There is evidence to suggest that Defendant Caldwell may have contributed a weapon or other equipment to the QRF’s cache,” prosecutor wrote. “On January 5, 2021, Defendant Caldwell visited Person Three’s room at the Comfort Inn carrying a large and long object wrapped under a bed sheet.”

Stamey has a more innocuous explanation.

“Yeah, that’s me,” Stamey said of the hotel surveillance image. “I was returning Caldwell .22 rifle peashooter he brought to my room the night before. We got drunk and the dumb ass forgot it in my room.”

According to Stamey’s account, Caldwell brought his newly acquired 22. caliber rifle, kitted out to resemble an AR style war weapon, to Stamey’s room the previous night to show it off and the two finished off a half-filled bottle of Jim Beam whiskey.

“In November, I brought a bottle of Jim Beam and left the still half filled bottle at Caldwell’s farm as a gift,” said Stamey. “That dumb ass Caldwell brought the same bottle—still half-filled—to D.C. and we drank it. He brought his 22 caliber rifle to my room to show it off to me,” continued Stamey.

“I’m a Marine. The first thing I did was pull out the magazine and checked the chamber and cleared it. There was no ammunition. I don’t even know if he brought any ammo with him.”

“We finished off the whiskey and when he left—and I’ll be honest with you, we were both drunk—Caldwell forgot his gun, because when I woke up in the morning, it was leaning against the wall in my room. That picture was me returning the weapon after I waited for him and his wife to get back from the Capitol that afternoon to return his bird gun he forgot in my room the night before,” Stamey recalled.

“He was all red faced. I handed him that rifle. I asked Caldwell, ‘Tom, you didn’t go into that Capitol building, did you?’ He said he did. I didn’t say anything. I just looked at him, turned around, and walked away,” Stamey said. “Later I asked him again, ‘Tom did you go inside the Capitol?’ He admitted he didn’t.”

“I checked out within, like, fifteen minutes of going to his room and dropping off his gun.”

“All of my team were already waiting for me downstairs outside the hotel lobby,” said Stamey. “The feds have video of that, too. How come they haven’t released that video?”

“Honestly, I was a pissed off at him because I was suppose to have convoyed with the North Carolina charter bus which had already left D.C. because of what those idiots had just done at the Capitol,” said Stamey.

“The government has video of that, too, but that wouldn’t fit their story,” Stamey said. “They have all the hotel videos that show me checking out around 5:30 p.m. on the 6th. Damn, they have all the videos that show all those boys they say left weapons with me went to someone else’s room. I know they damn sure didn’t drop any guns off with me.”

“Apparently, the only ‘shots’ taken by Person Three on January 6th were from glasses,” quipped Caldwell’s attorney, David Fischer, in a March 2021 court filing. “Person Three—the Quick Reaction Force—is in his late 60s, obese, has cardio-pulmonary issues, a bad back, a bum knee, and in need of a hip replacement.”

“That sounds about right—except for the hip replacement. I don’t know where they got that. My hip might be the only part of me doing just fine at the moment,” quipped Stamey, who requires a cane to walk.

“Caldwell portrays himself like actor Mel Gibson in the movie ‘The Patriot’, picking up an American flag and leading the charge,” said Fischer. “Unlike Mel Gibson, however, Caldwell has undergone multiple spinal fusions, is permanently disabled, and requires the occasional use of a cane to ambulate.”

“That is what the government says was the Quick Reaction Force—a couple of old cripples with bird guns,” Stamey said. “At least those were the only guns I saw.”

## The Aftermath

In the immediate wake of the insurrection on the late afternoon of January 6, Stewart Rhodes received a call from the 1st Praetorian Guards, known as 1AP, a militia group closely associated with former Trump National Security Advisor Gen. Michael Flynn, Roger Stone, and January 6 organizer Ali Alexander. It was a dinner invitation to a Virginia Olive Garden to gather and assess the events that day.

The small group of very worried protagonists of the Capitol insurrection included two members of 1AP; the girlfriend of one of the 1AP members; Rhodes; his confidante and Texas attorney [REDACTED]; the January 6 ‘operational lead’ and ‘ground commander’ for the Oath keepers, Michael ‘Whip’ Simmons; two Kentucky Oath keepers; the head of the Southeast

region Oath keepers, Alabaman Joshua James; and Arizona Oath keeper affiliate Edward Vallejo.

During dinner, SoRelle received a phone call from republican activist Marsha Strickler. Strickler told her that “cops were kicking down hotel room doors and arresting people and they were looking for Stewart,” recalled SoRelle. “Marsha Strickler scared the shit out of me.”

Michael ‘Whip’ Simmons remembers SoRelle receiving the phone call. “At dinner, Kellye got a phone call saying cops were arresting people and looking for Stewart. Everyone left the Olive Garden, went back to their hotels, packed our stuff and we met up at a gas station nearby.”

The Oath keepers leaders in four vehicles rendezvoused at a nearby Virginia gas station after dark.

“Remember, we had no idea what was going on. There was no plan for what ended up happening January 6 that we knew about and all of a sudden Stewart and Oath keepers had their photos on every news outlet in the country accused of trying to violently overthrow the government and people were telling us they were hunting us down,” recalled SoRelle. ‘His phone was ringing off the hook from Oath keepers, the media, other groups.’

At the gas station, the alarmed group discussed the ramifications of January 6 and, according to prosecutors, Rhodes “divided up various firearms and other gear among James and others.”

Rhodes purchased more than \$40,000 in guns and military equipment in the days immediately January 6, prosecutors say.

- “On December 30, 2020, RHODES purchased two night-vision devices and one weapon sight for approximately \$7,000.”
- “On January 1 and 2, 2021, RHODES spent approximately \$5,000 on firearms and related equipment, including a shotgun, scope, magazines, sights, optics, a bipod, a mount, a case of ammunition, and gun-cleaning supplies.”
- “On January 3, 2021, RHODES departed Granbury, Texas, and began traveling to the Washington, D.C., metropolitan area. While traveling, RHODES spent approximately \$6,000 in Texas on an AR-platform rifle and firearms equipment, including sights, mounts, triggers, slings, and additional firearms attachments.”
- “On January 4, 2021, while still traveling toward the Washington, D.C., metropolitan area, RHODES spent approximately \$4,500 in Mississippi on firearms equipment,

including sights, mounts, an optic plate, a magazine, and various firearms parts.”

“James saw what he estimated to be thousands of dollars worth of firearms, ammunition, and related equipment in Rhode’s vehicle,” prosecutors wrote in court filings.

44. While at the restaurant, Rhodes and James came to believe that law enforcement was searching for Rhodes and others after their attack on the Capitol. The group immediately returned to their hotel, collected their belongings, and met at a nearby gas station. There, James saw what he estimated to be thousands of dollars’ worth of firearms, ammunition, and related equipment in Rhodes’s vehicle. Rhodes divvied up various firearms and other gear among James and others who occupied a total of three cars. Rhodes left his mobile phone with one person and

departed with another person in that person’s car so that law enforcement could not locate and arrest him. The three cars departed in separate directions.

45. James returned to Alabama with some of Rhodes’s gear, including firearms and other tactical equipment.

**“The group immediately returned to their hotel, collected their belongings, and met at a nearby gas station (Photo image U.S. DoJ court filing)”**

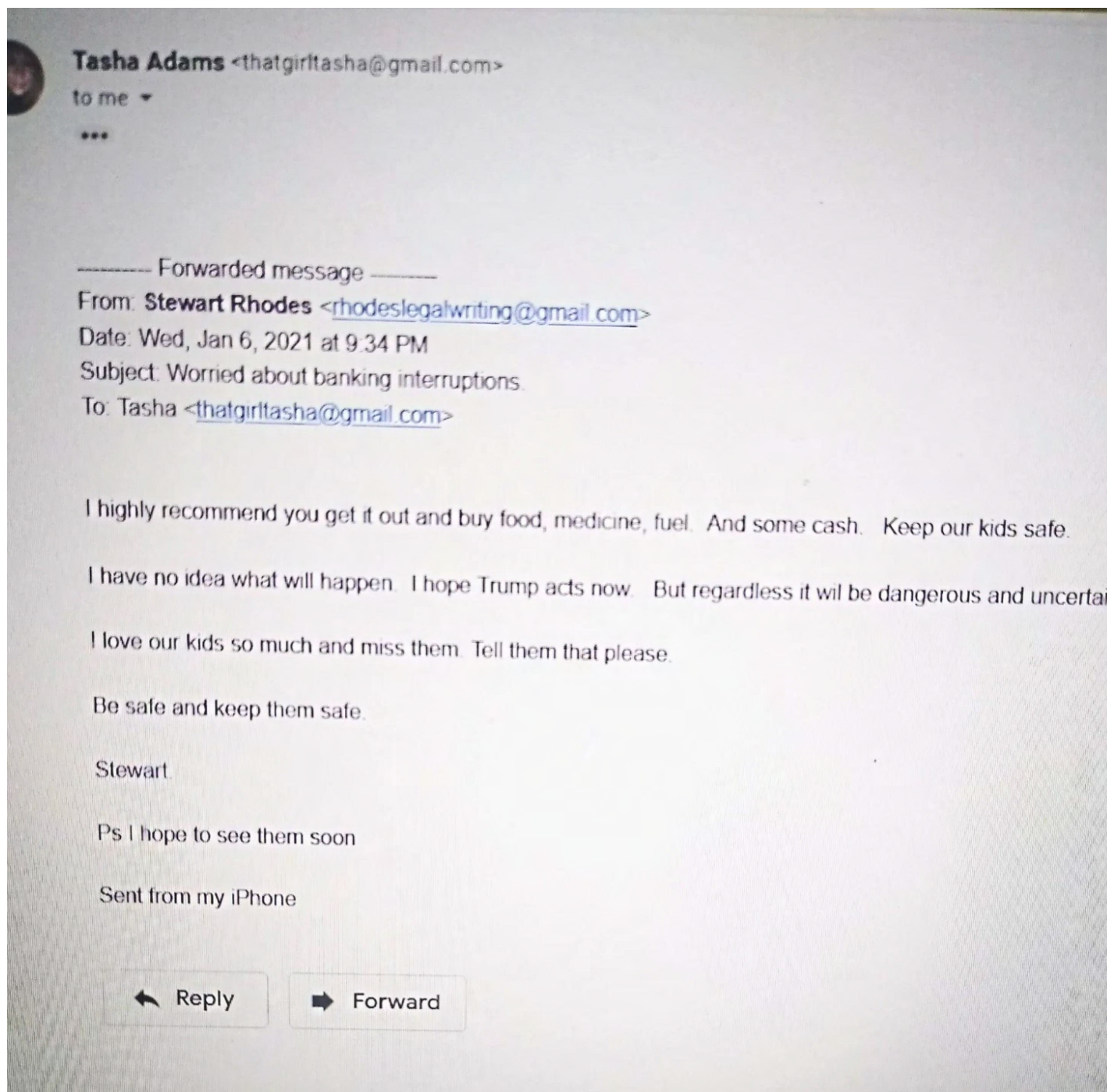
“I only remember one gun Stewart gave Joshua James,” recalled Simmons. “And he gave his cell phone to someone else. It wasn’t like a cache. Stewart was always giving away stuff after an event.”

Rhodes insisted on not departing in the same car he arrived from in Washington with SoRelle. He gave her his cell phone in attempt to disrupt government efforts to track his location.

“To be fair, Stewart didn’t want to drag me or others into it if the feds arrested him,” said SoRelle.

The group abruptly left Washington in different directions. SoRelle headed toward Texas, Joshua James towards Alabama, Simmons home to Indiana, and Rhodes rode with two Kentucky Oath keepers to their home state, where he rendezvoused with Sorelle and they continued to Alabama where they met James for lunch the following day.

On his car ride out of Washington the night of January 6, Rhodes emailed his wife, Tasha Adams, in Montana.



**“I highly recommend you get it out and buy food, medicine, fuel. And some cash. Keep our kids safe. I have no idea what will happen. I hope Trump acts now. But regardless it will be dangerous and uncertain. I love our kids so much and miss them. Tell them that please. Be safe and keep safe” (Photo image courtesy of Tasha Adams)**

“I highly recommend you get it out and buy food, medicine, fuel. And some cash,” Rhodes messaged at 9:34 pm on the night of January 6 as he was fleeing from perceived federal authorities from D.C. “Keep our kids safe. I have no idea what will happen. I hope Trump acts now. But regardless it will be dangerous and uncertain. I love our kids so much and miss them. Tell them that please. Be safe and keep safe”

Adams shares six children with Rhodes and separated from him in 2018. She is in the midst of an acrimonious divorce with the Oath keepers leader.

“So having spent decades reading tiny little clues and changes in Stewart's mood as a form of self defense, this email made me nervous,” recalled Adams. “Of course talking about food and medicine was weird but not unlike him. What struck me as nervous breakdown mode was that he used the ‘please’, and...also he said ‘our’ kids, something he would do if he was feeling desperate as a way of trying to show that we have a connection. I think most people would think I was crazy pointing out something so small but as a person who studies human weirdness maybe you kind of know what I mean here.”

In Alabama, Rhodes urged James to change his physical identity, purchase untraceable ‘burner’ phones, and gather up all his weapons and any others he could muster, including those from other southeast state members under his charge, and bring them to Texas.

Rhodes warned that a ‘civil war’ had begun, and wanted to gather his troops and muster as many weapons in Texas.

Alabama Oath keeper Mark Grods declined, as did Florida Oath keepers chapter head Kelly Meggs.

- **Kelly Meggs:** Insurrection act appears to be signed and we shall see what tomorrow brings.
- **James:** Yes..
- **Kelly Meggs:** Stay safe
- **James:** You too! Are you coming to TX?
- **Kelly Meggs:** Nope Fl stays home until shots fired !

**Conversation between Alabama Oath keepers leader Joshua James and Florida chapter leader Kelly Meggs immediately after January 6 referring to a call by national Oath keepers leader Stewart Rhodes to bring weapons to Texas to prepare for ‘civil war.’ (Photo image U.S. DoJ).**

But Joshua James headed to the suburbs of Dallas where Rhodes had couch surfed with several Oath keepers and affiliates before and after January 6.

In the 10 days after January 6, Rhodes bought \$20,000 worth of more guns and military kit and summoned other Oath keepers to Texas, convinced that a civil war had begun, the federal

government were going to swoop in and arrest him, and insisted that he would not be taken alive.

In Texas, while acting as Rhodes lieutenant and bodyguard, James accompanied Rhodes on a gun buying spree. On January 10 he spent, “\$6,000 on sights, bipods, a scope, mounts, backpacks, a gun grip, a magazine pouch, and other related items,” according to prosecutors. The next day he spent \$1,500 “on scopes, magazines, and other items” and the following day, January 12, paid for “\$7,000 on hundreds of rounds of ammunition, duffel bags, magazines, rifle scopes, a scope mount, a gun light, and other items.” In the following two days, Rhodes bought an additional \$3,000 of “firearms parts, mounts, magazines, a scope leveler, targets, ammunition, a gun case, holsters, and gun-maintenance equipment, among other items.”

- b. James accompanied Rhodes on multiple trips where Rhodes purchased thousands of dollars’ worth of firearms and tactical equipment, including scopes, ammunition, magazines, bipods, duffel bags, holsters, and firearm-maintenance equipment.
- c. While in a vehicle together, Rhodes gave James an AR-platform firearm and explained that Rhodes would not be taken by law enforcement without a fight. James understood Rhodes to be ordering him to help defend Rhodes against law enforcement with force in the event of an arrest.

**“Rhodes gave James an AR-platform firearm and explained that Rhodes would not be taken by law enforcement without a fight.”**

51. James departed Texas in February 2021. At Rhodes’s instruction, James took with him multiple firearms, thousands of rounds of ammunition, multiple burner phones, scopes, magazines, night-vision equipment, and other tactical gear. Rhodes told James to be prepared to transport and distribute the equipment to others upon Rhodes’s instruction and to be prepared for violence in the event of a civil war. James stored this equipment in a storage shed in Alabama and awaited Rhodes’s instructions.

**“Rhodes told James to be prepared to transport and distribute the equipment to others upon Rhodes instruction and to be prepared for violence in the event of a civil war”(Photo image U.S. DoJ court filing)**



“When we got back to Texas, Stewart became very paranoid. That is when he started talking all this ‘civil war’ stuff and he wouldn’t be captured alive” recalled Kellye Sorelle who was with Rhodes and other Oath keepers in the suburbs of Dallas during that time.

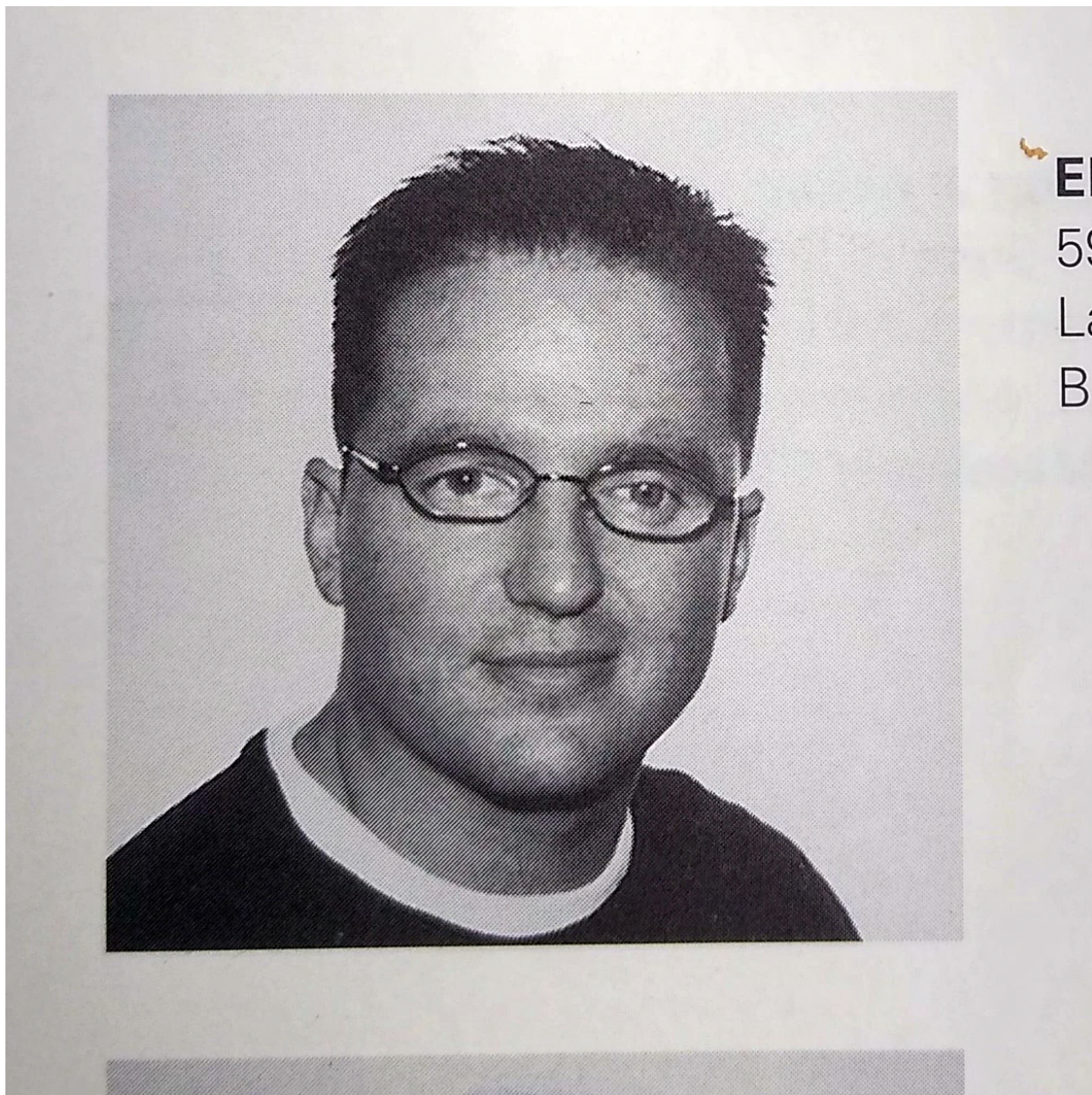
“Stewart was living out of the trunk his car. He was having PTSD. So was Joshua James for that matter,” she said.

In Texas, Rhodes insisted that all cell phones be turned off and removed from the room before discussing events related to January 6.

Stewart Rhodes was having a mental health breakdown.

“That is not an exaggeration,” said SoRelle. “He was scared.”

Rhodes vowed he wouldn’t be taken alive.



**Stewart Rhodes seen in his Yale Law school graduation photo**

Joshua James approached SoRelle and said “I am really worried about Stewart. He is losing it, talking about how this is all about to go full blown World War Three.”

According to another Oath keepers leader who was on the ground in D.C., Rhodes called him in the days after January 6 to warn him that the federal government was about to launch a surface to air missile targeting his home located in a major metropolitan American city. “Yeah, that was very weird. Really. WTF?” said the Oath keeper, who requested anonymity, in an interview.

"He lived in fear of 'the feds' coming for him," said his wife, Tasha Adams, in a 2022 interview, referring to secret tunnels he built on their Montana property. "He had long tunnels in the ground at one point. He would never drive anywhere without an AK on his lap. He was paranoid of everything. Not just law enforcement. He was fearful of weather, break-ins, animals."

"It might sound crazy, but he did stuff like this fairly regularly," Adams recalled. "Digging tunnels, switching cars, ditching phones, only having meeting in the woods under trees so satellites couldn't read their lips."

Rhodes built escape tunnels on his Montana property in the event of a government raid to arrest him, according to Adams.

"He rented a backhoe, enlisted a rotating cast of what the kids called yard people (random oath keepers who stayed for a while) and dug from the house to the cover of trees. The plan was to have them go out to a creek to shake scent and then an escape car would be on a forest service road pointed to Idaho."

"He blew through people fast fast enough that they thought they were seeing a sudden breakdown," she said in an April interview. "I just saw a 'here he goes again' moment."



**Stewart Rhodes in a bunker he built on the Montana property where he lived during the late 2010's (Photo courtesy of Tasha Adams)**

“Stewart owns nothing,” Adams said. “No house. No car. No assets—except his gun collection,” said Adams.

The tens of thousands of dollars in donations to the Oath keepers, all controlled by Rhodes, were mostly spent on weapons, according to Adams.



**Stewart Rhodes in a bunker he built on the Montana property he lived at with his then wife and six children during the late 2010's (Photo courtesy of Tasha Adams)**

On January 8, Rhodes, through Sorelle, instructed Oath keepers who were in D.C. January 6 to delete all their encrypted messages.

47. On January 8, 2021, James received a Signal message, in a group chat that included Rhodes, from an individual he understood to be an attorney for the Oath Keepers that stated, "STEWART: YOU ALL NEED TO DELETE ANY OF YOUR COMMENTS REGARDING WHO DID WHAT. You are under zero obligation to leave them up. You/we have not yet gotten a preservation order instructing us to retain those chat comments. So DELETE THEM. I can't delete them because this is a legacy Signal chat that doesn't let me delete comments. Only the comment author can delete a comment. So GET BUSY. DELETE your self-incriminating comments or those that can incriminate others. Start now ..."

48. Thereafter, on January 8, 2021, James forwarded to Grods the message from the attorney and instructed him to "make sure that all signal comms about the op has been deleted and burned." James also messaged Ulrich on Signal and instructed him to delete messages with photographs that included their faces.

**"STEWART: YOU ALL NEED TO DELETE ANY OF YOUR COMMENTS REGARDING WHO DID WHAT," wrote Oath keepers legal advisor Kellye Sorelle on January 8. "So GET BUSY. DELETE your self-incriminating comments or this that can incriminate others. Start now..." (Photo image U.S. DoJ court filing)**

SoRelle contends the message has been taken out of context by prosecutors. "It wasn't go delete their stuff or destroy your phones," she said. "It was 'quit talking to each other, stop creating witnesses, stop confessing stuff. Preserve your rights,'" she said. 'Call me and I will explain your rights.'"

But it was too late. Rhodes was arrested in January 2022 and charged with 'Seditious Conspiracy.'



**Jail mugshot of Stewart Rhodes taken in April 2022 after being transferred from an Oklahoma federal prison to Virginia while awaiting trial for ‘Seditious Conspiracy’ in Washington D.C. scheduled for later in 2022 (Photo image Fairfax Virginia police)**

## **The Far Right Turns on its Own**

In late June, far-right wing Trump loyalists in Congress and their partisan media echoed new republican party talking points attempting to divert attention from those responsible for the January 6 insurrection.

They began eating their own.

Having abandoned the initial false narrative the violence was organized by Antifa, it was now ‘undercover FBI operatives’ working for ‘the Deep State’ that were the dark hand behind the January 6 insurrection, blaming the violence on covert FBI agent provocateurs.

In a twisted irony, they identified the “undercover FBI” culprits behind the violence as the same Oath keepers targeted by the FBI and the Department of Justice.

They accused Paul Stamey of being an “undercover operative” for the FBI.

”Person Two and Person Three were organizers of the riot. The government knows who they are, but the government has not charged them,” Fox News personality Tucker Carlson said in early July. “Why is that? You know why. They were almost certainly working for the FBI.”

“Look at the documents, the government calls those people ‘un-indicted co-conspirators,’” Carlson said. ”What does that mean? Well, it means that in potentially every single case they were FBI operatives.”

Far right defenders of the insurrection in Congress, including Matt Gaetz and Marjorie Taylor Greene, formally called for an investigation into whether the FBI was secretly behind the January 6 violence.

“Wow! I really don’t know what to say,” Stamey responded when sent the Fox News clip of Carlson’s accusation. “I’m being accused by the FBI of trying to violently overthrow my government and now accused of secretly working undercover for the FBI trying to overthrow the government. Wow! WTF? I wasn’t either of those things.”

When Stamey voluntarily met with prosecutors and the FBI on September 9, one FBI agent turned to him and asked in a friendly tone “So, what do you think about Tucker?”

“Not much. Pretty much what I think about you guys,” said Stamey.

“Honestly, I was a big supporter of Trump. I still think he did some good things. But he can go to Hell. He just used us,” said Stamey. “I have always been all about supporting law enforcement, but now I don’t trust the FBI at all. I liked Tucker, too. Now I don’t believe anything until I see it with my own eyes.”

When Stamey, who is diabetic, left the Comfort Inn on the late afternoon of January 6 for the drive back to North Carolina with the other three members of his QRF, he “pulled out my backpack to get my insulin. One of my boys had attached a sticker to the outside that said ‘I’m too sober for this shit,’” Stamey recalled. “Looking back on it, I was too sober for anything that happened that day.”

Mr. Stamey expects to be arrested at any time.



“I told the FBI and the prosecutors when we met—I remember actually standing up to tell them—‘I take great exception to the fact you would insinuate I wanted to commit treason against our country.’”

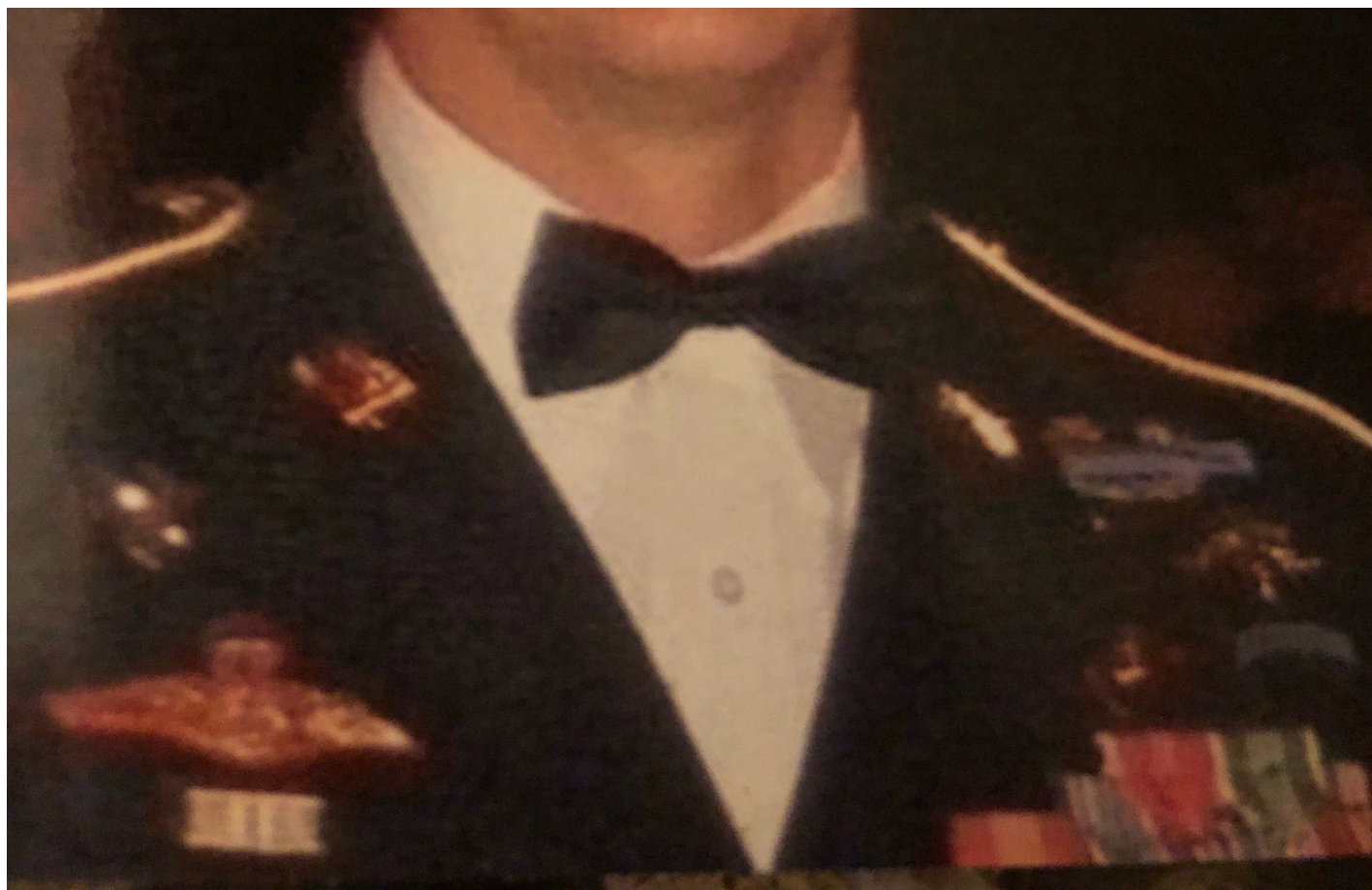
“I’d be lying if I said this whole thing hasn’t taken a toll on me,” Stamey said. “I’m 66. My health isn’t good. I’m going through my third divorce. I’ve spent thousands of dollars on lawyers. It might not be a lot for some people, but it was all I got. If they arrest me, I very well might die in jail.”

“But I will say this,” Stamey continued. “I will never take a damn plea deal because I didn’t do anything wrong.”

“It is times like this in life when you learn who your true friends are,” said Stamey. “I’ve put my affairs in order. I don’t mostly sleep at home these days afraid the FBI will come with a swat team and armored personnel carriers in the middle of the night and I don’t want them to hurt my dogs or drag my wife into this.”

In Florida, Oath keeper Jeremy Brown’s girlfriend is overwhelmed, too, since her 27-year career Army Special Forces partner was arrested October 2cd.





**Jailed Florida Oath keeper and U.S. Army Special Forces Master Sergeant Jeremy Brown (ret) seen in his military dress blues. (Photo image courtesy of Jeremy Brown)**

“January 6 was our first trip out of state in our RV. I was excited to travel. I’d never been to Washington and wanted to see the sights,” she recalled. “We were ready to retire and travel. It was beautiful-our first RV park. I love it and now it’s just sitting (:.”

“I just saw him on video visit. It’s been 130 days. Unbelievable,” Aldridge said in February. “He misses his dogs and they miss him. I can’t wait to videotape their reunion.”



**Florida Oath keeper Jeremy Brown in his 38-foot recreational vehicle with his two dogs, 'Liberty' and 'Ranger'. Prosecutors say Brown stored weapons, ammunition, grenades, and other military kit in the RV he brought to January 6. (Photo courtesy of Jeremy Brown)**

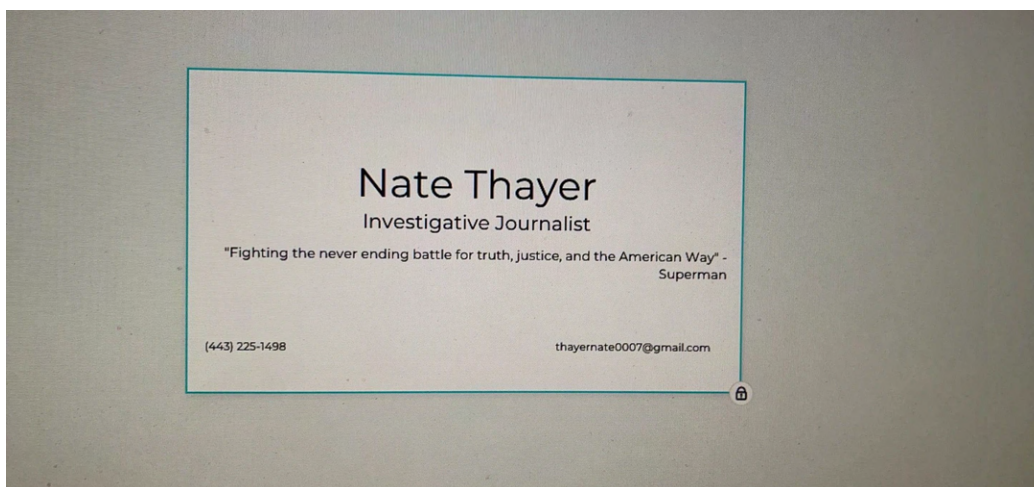
In jail house calls since Brown was arrested “He told me if I miss him when I am in bed alone at night to act as if he's deployed,” Aldridge said. “That makes things easier. He said he's on a

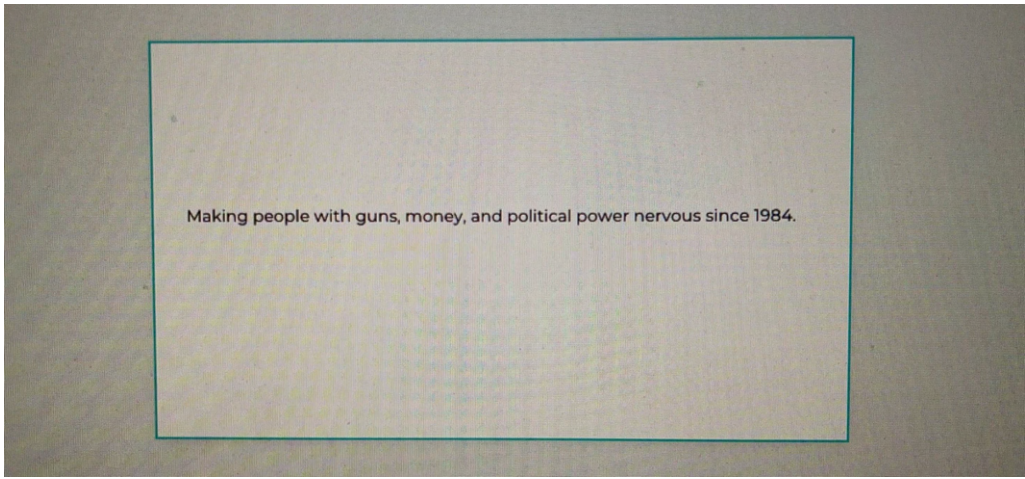
very special mission and important things will come of this horrible situation.”

“Can you imagine if, instead of punching cops and attacking the Capitol, Oath keepers had stood shoulder to shoulder protecting the cops?” retired career U.S. Army Special Forces veteran and North Carolina Oath Keepers state chapter leader George Douglas Smith said. “Where would Stewart Rhodes or the Oath keepers be today? He would be a national hero. Now all our names are sullied.”

*This is the 1st in a 3-part series focused on the Oath keepers, the QRF’s, and alleged armed commandos poised to assault the Capitol on January 6, 2021. Part 2 will address the issue of the alleged scheme to procure boats to cross the Potomac River in boats laden with heavy weapons to assist in the violent assault on the Capitol building, details of the Florida Oath keepers chapter, their rendezvous with the North Carolina chapter in vehicles laden with weapons on their way north to Washington, and reporting on other QRF’s and armed contingents in D.C. January 6*

A free press is not free. While investigative journalism is vital to a free society, it requires resources, time, and money. Journalism is my sole source of income. I receive no funding from any media or other institution to support the considerable expense required to produce these stories. If you found this story worthy, please consider subscribing or donating any amount.





**Any corrections, comments, criticism, or tips are encouraged and welcome. I can be reached at [thayernate0007@gmail.com](mailto:thayernate0007@gmail.com) or 443-225-1498. More secure communications are available on request**

## Subscribe to Exit Wounds: Independent Journalist Nate Thayer

Launched 4 days ago

Making People with Money, Guns, and Political Power Nervous Since 1982

Type your email...	Subscribe
--------------------	-----------

♡ 2

💬 1

➦ Share



Write a comment...



**Robert Kroupa** Writes Marcellus Wallace's Briefcase · Apr 11

Dynamite investigation

♡ Reply Give gift

## Ready for more?

Type your email...

**Subscribe**

---

© 2022 Nate Thayer · [Privacy](#) · [Terms](#) · [Collection notice](#)



**Publish on Substack**



**Get the app**

Substack is the home for great writing

# EXHIBIT 13

1 MATTHEW M. GRAVES  
United States Attorney  
2 District of Columbia

3 Troy A. Edwards, Jr.  
Assistant United States Attorney  
4 N.Y. Bar No. 5453741  
Ahmed M. Baset  
5 Jeffrey S. Nestler  
Kathryn Rakoczy  
6 Assistant United States Attorneys  
Louis Manzo  
7 Special Assistant United States Attorney  
U.S. Attorney’s Office for the District of Columbia  
8 555 4th Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20530

9 Alexandra Hughes  
10 Justin Sher  
Trial Attorneys  
11 National Security Division  
United States Department of Justice  
12 950 Pennsylvania Avenue  
NW Washington, D.C. 20004  
13 Attorneys for Plaintiff

14 IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
15 FOR THE DISTRICT OF ARIZONA

17 United States of America,  
18 Plaintiff,  
19 vs.  
20 Edwards Vallejo,  
21 Defendant.

No. 2:22-mj-05032-DMF

**Government’s Memorandum  
in Support of Motion for Detention**

22 Edward Vallejo is charged by indictment with seditious conspiracy and related  
23 offenses for participating in a plot to oppose by force the execution of the laws governing  
24 the transfer of presidential power following the 2020 United States Presidential Election,  
25 including an attack on the United States Capitol on January 6, 2021. He should be detained  
26 pending trial.

27 Vallejo played a central role in the planned use of force in this plot, agreeing and  
28 preparing to usher firearms and other related equipment into Washington, D.C., to his co-



1 conspirators. After January 6, Vallejo continued to look for ways to support the co-  
2 conspirators' mission. He also acknowledged commands by the leader of the conspiracy  
3 to watch out for "turn-coat snitches" amongst the co-conspirators' ranks. Based on the  
4 compelling evidence of Vallejo's role in the charged offenses, there are no conditions of  
5 release that can reasonably assure the safety of the community or the defendant's  
6 appearance in court. Vallejo also poses a risk obstruction of justice should he be released.  
7 Pretrial detention is warranted and necessary.

### 8 **I. Procedural Background**

9 Vallejo is charged with seditious conspiracy, in violation of 18 U.S.C. § 2384;  
10 conspiracy to obstruct Congress, in violation of 18 U.S.C. § 1512(k); obstruction of an  
11 official proceeding, in violation of 18 U.S.C. § 1512(c)(2); and conspiracy to prevent an  
12 officer from discharging any duties, in violation of 18 U.S.C. § 372. Upon return of the  
13 indictment, a United States Magistrate Judge for the District of Columbia issued a warrant  
14 for Vallejo's arrest. Vallejo was arrested on January 13, 2022, and he had his initial  
15 appearance before this Court on Friday, January 14. The United States has moved for  
16 Vallejo's pretrial detention pursuant to 18 U.S.C. §§ 3142(f)(1)(E) (case that involves a  
17 felony "that involves the possession or use of a firearm, destructive device ... or any other  
18 dangerous weapon"), 3142(f)(2)(A) (case that involves "a serious risk that [the defendant]  
19 will flee"), and 3142(f)(2)(B) (case that involves "a serious risk that [the defendant] will  
20 obstruct or attempt to obstruct justice, or threaten, injure, or intimidate, or attempt to  
21 threaten, injure, or intimidate, a prospective witness or juror"). The detention hearing is  
22 scheduled for January 20.

### 23 **II. Factual Background**

24 Vallejo participated in a plot to oppose by force the execution of the laws governing  
25 the transfer of presidential power in the United States. In November 2020, days after the  
26 Presidential Election, co-defendant Elmer Stewart Rhodes III, the leader of the conspiracy,  
27 began recruiting co-conspirators to join him in traveling to Washington, D.C., for  
28 operations aimed at stopping the transfer of power with the support of an armed "quick

1 reaction force,” or “QRF,” stationed just across the river in Arlington, Virginia. Vallejo  
2 and others joined and implemented this plan by, among other means, using social media  
3 and encrypted messaging to communicate; amassing weaponry and tactical gear;  
4 organizing into regional teams to transport these items to the D.C. area; and staging Vallejo  
5 nearby to be prepared to assist his co-conspirators at his commander’s orders.

6 In December 2020, after the Electoral College cast ballots confirming Joseph Biden  
7 as the President-Elect, the defendants’ criminal plan focused on delaying or stopping  
8 Congress’s Certification of the Electoral College vote (“Certification proceeding”). This  
9 plan materialized on January 6, 2021, the day of the Certification proceeding, when two  
10 military-style stacks of co-conspirators, along with other rioters, forcibly breached the  
11 Capitol with Vallejo and others staged as armed QRF teams across the Potomac River,  
12 awaiting deployment—a deployment which proved unnecessary, because the co-  
13 conspirators were able to breach the Capitol with the forces they had on the Capitol  
14 grounds. The breach succeeded in delaying the Certification proceeding for several hours,  
15 and the proceeding ultimately concluded in the early morning hours of January 7. That  
16 same morning, Vallejo performed “Recon” in the area near the Capitol to see if he and his  
17 co-conspirators’ could “probe their defense line.” In the days that followed, Vallejo’s team  
18 reached out to Rhodes for next steps while his co-conspirators continued to make plans to  
19 stop the presidential power transfer, amass additional weaponry and tactical gear, and  
20 prepare themselves to deploy their arms, if necessary, to stop the inauguration of a new  
21 president.

22 Vallejo played a central role in the plot to oppose by force American laws governing  
23 the transfer of presidential power. He volunteered to travel across the country to support  
24 this plot; stationed himself in a hotel full of firearms, ammunition, and equipment; affirmed  
25 his commitment to the mission during the Capitol attack; and expressed support for the plot  
26 in the immediate aftermath of the attack. Vallejo, in his own words and actions, was  
27 prepared to use force against the government of the United States of America and there is  
28 nothing to suggest that he has changed his views.

1           **A. Co-Conspirators Plan to Forcibly Oppose the Lawful Transfer of**  
2           **Presidential Power**

3           In November 2020, days after the election, Rhodes, the leader of the Oath Keepers,  
4 began disseminating messages to other Oath Keepers members and affiliates  
5 delegitimizing the results of the election and encouraging them to forcibly oppose the  
6 lawful transfer of presidential power. *See* Indictment at ¶ 18(a) (telling those on the  
7 “Leadership intel sharing secured” chat (hereafter “Leadership Intel Chat”), on November  
8 5, that they “MUST refuse to accept Biden as a legitimate winner” and warning, “We aren’t  
9 getting through this without a civil war. Too late for that. Prepare your mind, body,  
10 spirit.”). Rhodes circulated and highlighted an eight-step plan, allegedly from a Serbian  
11 contact to overthrow the government, which included: (i) peaceful protest, (ii) complete  
12 civil disobedience, (iii) connecting with the police and organizing neighborhoods,  
13 (iv) swarming the streets and confronting opponents, (v) gathering in the capitol and  
14 discarding barricades, (vi) police joining with the protestors after initial violence,  
15 (vii) storming parliament, and (viii) destroying the state media. *Id.*

16           Rhodes followed this plan in the months after the presidential election. At his  
17 direction, certain members of his organization began preparing for operations inside of  
18 Washington, D.C. Indictment at ¶ 21. He further organized deadly weapons to aid in the  
19 conspiracy. Heavily armed QRF teams would be minutes away, just outside the Capitol,  
20 ready to support those on the ground. *Id.* at ¶¶ 42-45. All contingency plans were  
21 considered. The conspirators even sought to ferry lethal weapons from Virginia by boat  
22 into the Capitol, if the bridges were closed. *Id.* at ¶ 52

23           In December 2020, Rhodes focused his co-conspirators on the Certification  
24 proceeding of January 6, 2021. During a December 22 interview with a regional Oath  
25 Keepers leader, Rhodes described January 6 as “a hard constitutional deadline” for  
26 stopping the transfer of presidential power and warned that if President-Elect Biden were  
27 to assume the presidency, “We will have to do a bloody, massively bloody revolution  
28 against them.” Indictment at ¶ 30. On December 23, Rhodes published an open letter on

1 the Oath Keepers website in which he noted that, on January 6, “tens of thousands of patriot  
2 Americans, both veterans and non-veterans, will already be in Washington D.C., and many  
3 of us will have our mission-critical gear stowed nearby just outside D.C.” *Id.* at ¶ 31.  
4 Rhodes warned in the open letter that he and others may have to “take to arms in defense  
5 of our God given liberty.” *Id.*

6 Rhodes and his co-conspirators created and administered Signal chats with titles  
7 like “DC OP: Jan 6 21” and “OKFL Hangout” for coordinating their plans for January 6.  
8 Indictment at ¶¶ 38-40. They utilized encrypted messaging applications for these planning  
9 chats and stressed the need for operational security. *See, e.g., id.* at ¶ 27. The co-  
10 conspirators discussed being prepared to use violence to stop the “usurpers” from taking  
11 control and what weapons they would bring and plans for the QRF. *Id.* at ¶ 41-56, 58-60.  
12 On December 25, Rhodes wrote to the OKFL Hangout Chat, “I think Congress will screw  
13 him [President Trump] over. The only chance we/he has is if we scare the shit out of them  
14 and convince them it will be torches and pitchforks time is they don’t do the right thing.  
15 But I don’t think they will listen.” *Id.* at ¶ 34. Rhodes went on to say, “And he [President  
16 Trump] needs to know that if he fails to act, then we will. He needs to understand that we  
17 will have no choice.” On December 31, one week before the Capitol attack, Rhodes wrote  
18 to the Leadership Intel Chat, “There is no standard political or legal way out of this.”

19 **B. Vallejo and His Co-Conspirators Prepared an Armed QRF To Support the**  
20 **Plot to Stop the Transfer of Power**

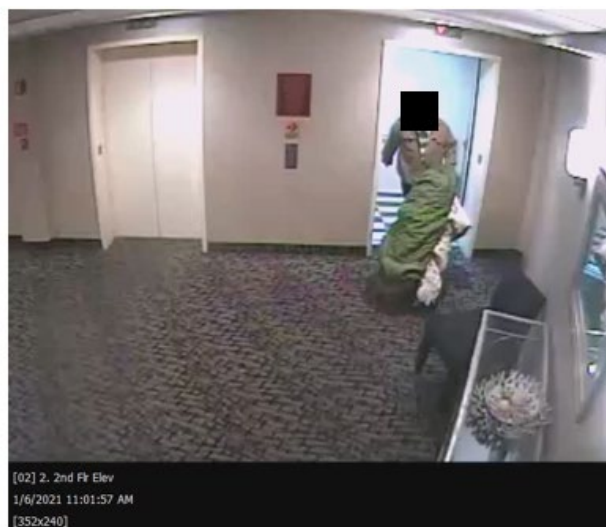
21 Vallejo and his co-conspirators coordinated at least three regional QRF teams  
22 stationed at a Comfort Inn in Arlington, Virginia, to support the co-conspirators’ plot and  
23 the January 6 Capitol attack. Indictment at ¶¶ 45-49. The QRF teams guarded an arsenal  
24 of firearms and related equipment and were prepared to speed those weapons into the hands  
25 of co-conspirators on the ground in Washington, D.C., when directed by Rhodes or other  
26 conspiracy leaders. *Id.* Vallejo served on one of those QRF teams.

27 On December 31, 2020, Vallejo’s Arizona QRF team member messaged Rhodes on  
28 Signal that Vallejo and others were coming to Washington, D.C., and that “everyone has

1 their own technical equipment and knows how to use it,” adding a “winky face” emoji.  
2 Indictment at ¶ 44. Rhodes responded, “awesome!” *Id.* The Arizona QRF team member  
3 also said that Vallejo and the group would have “rifles” and “man power.” *Id.*

4 On January 3, 2021, Rhodes informed a co-conspirator on Signal, “We WILL have  
5 a QRF. this situation calls for it.” Indictment at ¶ 50. In the following days, co-  
6 conspirators communicated and implemented plans to bring weapons to the Comfort Inn.  
7 *Id.* at ¶¶ 58-59, 63-65, 68-69. Vallejo messaged co-conspirator and Florida team lead Kelly  
8 Meggs, “Sir, Ed Vallejo of Arizona in Tenn. With cadre requesting coordinates to Allied  
9 encampment outside DC boundaries to rendezvous. Please respond ASAP. For the  
10 Republic.” On January 5, Vallejo messaged Meggs again, “Please text location so we will  
11 know where to begin in the morning.” Meggs responded with the address of the Comfort  
12 Inn Ballston, where the co-conspirators staged their multiple QRF teams.

13 The day before the attack on the Capitol, on January 5, Meggs and his Florida team  
14 dropped off at least three luggage carts’ worth of gun boxes, rifle cases, and suitcases filled  
15 with ammunition with their QRF team. A second QRF team from North Carolina consisted  
16 of four men who kept their rifles ready to go in a vehicle parked in the hotel lot. Later,  
17 Vallejo and other members of the Arizona QRF team wheeled in bags and large bins of  
18 weapons, ammunition, and essential supplies to last 30 days—as seen in the QRF hotel  
19 surveillance stills below, showing Vallejo on the left and his Arizona QRF team member  
20 on the right:



1 Throughout, Vallejo and other QRF team leaders updated Rhodes on the extent of their  
2 weapons stock and apprised him of their readiness to support the operation on January 6.

3 **C. Co-Conspirators Attack the Capitol with Vallejo and Others Staged Nearby**  
4 **with Firearms as Part of their Plot to Stop the Lawful Transfer of Power**

5 At around 6:30 a.m., on January 6, the day of the attack, Rhodes messaged his co-  
6 conspirators before departing from his hotel for Washington, “We will have several well  
7 equipped QRFs outside DC. And there are many, many others, from other groups, who  
8 will be watching and waiting on the outside in case of worst case scenarios.” Indictment  
9 at ¶ 70.

10 Around that same time, Vallejo and another member of his Arizona QRF team spoke  
11 on a podcast about their intentions that day. Vallejo’s Arizona QRF team member stated  
12 that he and Vallejo arrived in Washington around noon the prior day, “hooked up with the  
13 Oath Keepers and we’ve bivouacked with them in Arlington.” When asked why they were  
14 there, Vallejo’s Arizona QRF team member explained that he and Vallejo “have a little bit  
15 of inside information with the powers that would oppose the powers that be.” He  
16 continued, “The idea is we’re here. We are applying as much pressure as we can. The  
17 only and obvious next step is to go into armed conflict but hoping very much that that  
18 doesn’t happen.” When the host asked if that was a credible threat, Vallejo’s Arizona QRF  
19 team member explained, “Anything is on the table ... the fact is there are people who are  
20 prepared, have the will, have the facilities to do more than taunt. The question is: Is there  
21 a shot heard round the world moment? The possibility definitely exists.”

22 Vallejo elaborated: “The situation we’ve got here is ... it’s a do or die situation.  
23 Because if we walk away from this, and we don’t have any effectual change as a result,  
24 then we might as well just give up. We’re done. We’re done. If we don’t do something  
25 now, we’re done. Because we’ll basically have illustrated that we’ll do nothing in a tinder  
26 box situation, and that’s it.” Vallejo added, “The American people are going to be told  
27 today that we have liberty and justice for all, or they’re going to be told, ‘Fuck you.’ Okay?  
28 And if they’re told, ‘Fuck you,’ that’s going to be the declaration of a guerilla war.” Vallejo

1 continued, “I’m just praying to God that Trump has his head on fucking straight, he has  
2 got the machinations behind him, he’s got all the proof in the world, and he’s going to bring  
3 the fucking hammer down! That’s the only hope, the only chance. If that doesn’t happen,  
4 then this shit is on.”

5 When the interviewer commented on what he perceived as a broken election system,  
6 Vallejo announced his intention to use violence to fix it:

7 No that’s fine ... Because I’m the motherfucker that’s gonna fix it for them  
8 if they tell me today it’s broken ... You know what I’ve been telling people?  
9 I’ve been telling people for years I’m the guy that everybody said, ‘no Ed,  
10 you can’t shoot them yet, it’s too soon. No Ed, you can’t shoot the bastards  
11 yet, it’s too soon.’ Well I’ve been telling them for about five, six months  
12 ago. They quit telling me.”

13 Later, Vallejo received word from Rhodes that the Electoral College Certification  
14 was going to proceed as required by law, which, in Vallejo’s previous own words, was a  
15 declaration of “guerilla war.” As a large crowd gathered on the Capitol grounds and  
16 converged on the building, Rhodes messaged Vallejo and others on the “DC OP: Jan 6 21”  
17 Signal chat: “Pence is doing nothing. As I predicted ... All I see Trump doing is  
18 complaining. I see no intent by him to do anything. So the patriots are taking it into their  
19 own hands. They’ve had enough.” Indictment at ¶ 77. Around 2:30 p.m., Rhodes  
20 explicitly directed his co-conspirators to go to the Capitol. *Id.* at ¶¶ 88-89. Moments later,  
21 Stack One marched up the east steps of the Capitol, joined the mob that was trying to force  
22 the doors open, and breached the building. *Id.* at ¶¶ 93-95, 97-99. At that moment, Vallejo  
23 stood ready to arm his co-conspirators. At 2:24 p.m., Vallejo messaged the “DC OP: Jan  
24 6 21” Signal chat, “Vallejo back at hotel and outfitted. Have 2 trucks available. Let me  
25 know how I can assist.” *Id.* at ¶¶ 86. Eager to bring weapons into Washington, D.C.,  
26 Vallejo messaged again at 2:38 p.m., “QRF standing by at hotel. Just say the word...” *Id.*  
27 at ¶ 96.  
28

1           Inside the Capitol, half of Stack One tried to force past riot police to the Senate  
2 Chamber, but were rebuffed, and the other half went in search of Speaker of the House  
3 ██████ Pelosi, but did not find her. Indictment at ¶¶ 100-106. Meanwhile, Stack Two,  
4 arrived at the Capitol grounds shortly after 2:30 p.m. *Id.* at ¶ 111. Stack Two then  
5 penetrated the Capitol grounds, marched to the east side doors through which Stack One  
6 had entered, and breached the Capitol at approximately 3:15 p.m. *Id.* at ¶¶ 113-118.  
7 Members of Stack Two tried to force their way into the Rotunda but were expelled by law  
8 enforcement officers who had begun clearing the building. *Id.* at ¶¶ 119-121. By 3:57  
9 p.m., Vallejo declared “We are at WAR.” He then attempted, but failed, to launch what he  
10 had earlier described in the “DC OP: Jan 6 21” Signal chat as a “drone with a 720p cam  
11 for recon use.” After they exited the Capitol, members of both Stack One and Stack Two  
12 met up with Rhodes and other Oath Keepers members and affiliates just outside the Capitol.  
13 *Id.* at ¶ 124.

14           Because of the breach of the Capitol, members of the House and Senate were  
15 evacuated from their respective chambers at approximately 2:20 p.m. The Joint Session  
16 and the entire official proceeding of the Congress was halted while Capitol Police and other  
17 law-enforcement officers worked to restore order and clear the Capitol of the unlawful  
18 occupants—including Vallejo’s co-conspirators. The Joint Session was not able to  
19 reconvene until approximately 8:00 p.m. In the course of the attack, over 100 members of  
20 law enforcement were assaulted, and one Capitol Police officer died shortly after being  
21 hospitalized in connection with injuries sustained in the attack. Additionally, four citizens  
22 died; many media members were assaulted and had cameras and other news-gathering  
23 equipment destroyed; and the Capitol suffered millions of dollars in damage—including  
24 broken windows and doors, graffiti, and residue of various pepper sprays, tear gas, and fire  
25 extinguishers deployed both by crowd members who stormed the Capitol and by law  
26 enforcement officers trying to restore order.



1           **D. After January 6, Vallejo and his Co-Conspirators Continued Efforts to**  
2           **Forcibly Oppose the Lawful Transfer of Presidential Power**

3           While law enforcement was still securing the perimeter of the Capitol grounds and  
4 building, Vallejo and his co-conspirators plotted next steps to ensure they stopped the  
5 transfer of presidential power. At around 4:45 p.m., another individual messaged the “DC  
6 OP: Jan 6 21” Signal chat, “so why are we leaving??? It does NO good to go show up and  
7 say your there to defend and then just leave.” Vallejo responded, “Leaving?!? I ain’t goin  
8 nowhere ... My statement was to assure you Arizona won’t let anyone walk.” Displaying  
9 a disregard for legal orders, Vallejo added, “we will monitor all night and transport anyone  
10 that meets us on the perimeter curfew be damned.”

11           Later that evening, at around 7:30 p.m., Rhodes messaged the “DC OP: Jan 6 21”  
12 Signal chat, “Thousands of ticked off patriots spontaneously marched on the Capitol ...  
13 You ain’t seen nothing yet,” and, “Patriots entering their own Capitol to send a message to  
14 the traitors is NOTHING compared to what’s coming.” Indictment at ¶ 126(a). Vallejo  
15 pledged, “We’ll be back to 6am to *do it again*. We got food for 30 days.” *Id.* at ¶ 126(b)  
16 (emphasis added). He added, “We have only [begun] to fight! ... ‘After Action Reports’  
17 will be dated 1/21/21,” referring to the day after the Inauguration—identified in the 20th  
18 Amendment to the Constitution as the day the President’s term ends. *Id.* Although law  
19 enforcement at the Capitol had successfully repelled the efforts of the conspiracy to take  
20 the Capitol on January 6, Vallejo’s words make clear that the conspiracy would continue  
21 up and through the Presidential Inauguration. Undeterred by the unprecedented violence  
22 at the Capitol, Vallejo planned for next steps.

23           On January 7, at 5:46 a.m.—mere hours after Congress completed the Electoral  
24 College Certification vote and the Capitol had been attacked—Vallejo messaged the “DC  
25 OP: Jan 6 21” Signal chat, “We are going to probe their defense line right now 6 am they  
26 should let us in. We’ll see.” Indictment at ¶ 127. At 5:54 a.m., he stated, “Departing for  
27 Recon now. Stewart [Rhodes] call me when you’re up.” *Id.* About ten minutes later,  
28 Vallejo continued, “I’ll depart when cleared by my Commander Sir.” *Id.* Vallejo then

1 messaged Rhodes personally on Signal, “Status report posted in Ops[,] room extended 1  
2 day[.] Standing by awaiting orders, Sir.”

3 Later that morning, Vallejo and his Arizona QRF team member reappeared on the  
4 same podcast they spoke on the previous day. Vallejo explained that he and others “got up  
5 before dawn, and we went to the Capitol ... we did what we needed to do, did our check  
6 in, and then we got back here to take care of business.” Vallejo’s Arizona QRF team  
7 member added, “We are here, prepared in all aspects, to support the Constitution and honor  
8 our Oaths that we took ... It’s not really plausible to non-violently protest anymore,  
9 because the entire area is closed, and cordoned, and curfewed. So the question becomes,  
10 when we realize that this wrong has been done, what are the next steps? I mean is this the  
11 shot heard ‘round the world moment?” When asked on the podcast if he was returning to  
12 Arizona, Vallejo remained ready to act explaining, “I don’t know. We’ve got to figure out  
13 what happens on the 20th.” Ultimately, Vallejo noted, “I’m never done ... I’m waiting for  
14 orders from Stewart Rhodes.”

15 Rhodes and the other co-conspirators were not done either. Rhodes purchased  
16 thousands of dollars’ worth of firearms, ammunition, and equipment and summoned co-  
17 conspirators like Joshua James to his side in Texas. Indictment at ¶¶ 129-130. James  
18 collected what he referred to as “all available firearms,” and traveled to Texas where he  
19 stayed with Rhodes and others. *Id.* On January 10, James sent Meggs a message asking if  
20 Meggs and other Florida Oath Keepers were coming to Texas to join him and Rhodes, and  
21 Meggs responded, “Fl stays home until shots fired !” *Id.* at ¶ 131.

22 Vallejo, however, *did* try to join Rhodes in Texas. On January 11, Rhodes messaged  
23 Vallejo on Signal, “Ed, what’s your 20? You in TX?” Vallejo responded that he had been  
24 delayed, and Rhodes noted that he was “up in Ft Worth area.” Vallejo replied, “C U there[.]  
25 Godspeed Sir.” On January 12, Vallejo messaged Rhodes, “We have arrived at the  
26 Courthouse.” Vallejo’s Arizona QRF team member messaged Rhodes, “Hi Stewart. I’m  
27 sure you’re busy[] but wanted to let you know that [Vallejo] and I are here ... We are  
28 excited to learn next steps and would like to know what we should be doing right now.”

1 *Id.* at ¶ 132. On January 20, Inauguration Day, James messaged another individual, “After  
2 this...if nothing happens...its war...Civil War 2.0.” *Id.* at ¶ 133. Around this time, Rhodes  
3 messaged others to organize local militias to prepare to forcibly oppose the new  
4 administration. *Id.* at ¶ 134.

#### 5 **E. Co-Conspirators Conceal Evidence of the Conspiracy**

6 Many of Vallejo’s co-conspirators also took steps to destroy evidence of their  
7 involvement in this conspiracy and discussed securing their communications. In the weeks  
8 after January 6, an associate of Rhodes’s encouraged various co-conspirators to delete  
9 incriminating messages from their phones. The investigation has revealed that numerous  
10 co-conspirators deleted evidence from their phones in the weeks after January 6. Rhodes—  
11 Vallejo’s perceived commander, from whom he took orders throughout the conspiracy—  
12 also messaged with Vallejo about securing his communications from the government. On  
13 January 24, less than a week after the first co-conspirators were arrested, Rhodes messaged  
14 Vallejo on Signal, “Ed, keep in mind that is NOT a secure chat. Contains at least one turn-  
15 coat snitch. Keep that in mind. Please confirm you got this.” Vallejo responded that he  
16 had received Rhodes’s message, expressed that he was innocent, and reminded Rhodes,  
17 “[i]f you ever need me for ANYTHING I am on call and am at your service, Sir!”

#### 18 **F. Vallejo’s Continued Threat**

19 One year later, Vallejo continues to believe his and others’ actions at the Capitol on  
20 January 6 were not unlawful or dangerous. On December 30, 2021, Vallejo retweeted a  
21 message stating in part, “There was NO INSURRECTION on J6 just a peaceful protest.”<sup>1</sup>  
22 And, as recently as January 8, 2022, Vallejo continued to sanitize the Capitol attack and  
23 specifically focus on the 2020 Presidential Election, retweeting, “The real insurrection  
24 happened in the wee hours of Nov. 4, 2020.”<sup>2</sup> Further, Vallejo continues to endorse  
25 violence against authorities when he disagrees with actions those authorities take. In  
26

27 <sup>1</sup> See <https://twitter.com/Starryder10/status/1476647037491769344>.

28 <sup>2</sup> See <https://twitter.com/beachlvr21399/status/1479832036160548866>.

1 December 2021, commenting on vaccine efforts related to the ongoing pandemic, Vallejo  
2 threatened: “I HAVE NEWS FOR YOU ... you will NEVER achieve ‘vaccine equality’  
3 as long as I, and others like me, are alive! ... I will DIE first, and that’s only when I run  
4 out of AMMUNITION!”<sup>3</sup>

### 5 **III. Argument**

6 Pursuant to 18 U.S.C. § 3142(a), when a defendant is arrested, the Court, in relevant  
7 part, “shall issue an order that, pending trial, the person be (1) released on personal  
8 recognizance . . .; (2) released on a condition or a combination of conditions . . .; or  
9 (4) detained under subsection (e).” Detaining a defendant under Section 3142(e) requires  
10 a hearing “pursuant to the provisions of subsection (f).” *Id.* at § 3142(e). The evidence  
11 outlined above makes plain that Vallejo should be detained pending trial.

#### 12 **A. Bases for Detention Request**

13 According to Section 3142(f), there are limited circumstances in which the Court  
14 “shall hold a hearing to determine whether any condition or combination of conditions . . .  
15 will reasonably assure the appearance of such person as required and the safety of any other  
16 person and the community.” 18 U.S.C. § 3142(f); *see also United States v. Twine*, 344  
17 F.3d 987, 987 (9th Cir. 2003). Here, three of those circumstances apply: Subsections  
18 (f)(1)(E) (case that involves a felony “that involves the possession or use of a firearm,  
19 destructive device ... or any other dangerous weapon”), 3142(f)(2)(A) (case that involves  
20 “a serious risk that [the defendant] will flee”), and 3142(f)(2)(B) (case that involves “a  
21 serious risk that [the defendant] will obstruct or attempt to obstruct justice, or threaten,  
22 injure, or intimidate, or attempt to threaten, injure, or intimidate, a prospective witness or  
23 juror”). All three bases for a detention hearing are supported by the evidence outlined  
24 above.

25 First, this case involves the possession and use of firearms. Section 3142(f)(1)(E)  
26 mandates a detention hearing in connection with “any felony” if the Government proves

---

27  
28 <sup>3</sup> *See* <https://twitter.com/Psychictaxi/status/1476565450150449153>.

1 by a preponderance of the evidence that the charged felony “involves the possession or use  
2 of a firearm or destructive device[.]” In determining whether the charged felony “involves  
3 the possession or use of a firearm,” the Court “may consider the actual conduct at issue in  
4 the specific case,” and not just whether the elements of the charged offenses required the  
5 possession or use of a firearm. *United States v. Watkins*, 940 F.3d 152, 166 (2d Cir. 2019).<sup>4</sup>  
6 Here, the conspiracy involved the planning and coordination of QRF teams armed with an  
7 arsenal of firearms that Vallejo and others would bring to co-conspirators on the ground at  
8 the direction of Rhodes or other leaders of the conspiracy. Accordingly, this case involves  
9 the possession and use of firearms, and Section 3142(f)(1)(E) is an appropriate basis for a  
10 detention hearing.

11 Second, this case also involves a serious risk of flight as defined in 18 U.S.C.  
12 § 3142(f)(2)(A). Vallejo is facing potential conviction on numerous felony offenses that  
13 each carry statutory maximum penalties of up to twenty years of incarceration. He is  
14 alleged to have participated in a conspiracy to oppose the lawful transfer of presidential  
15 power by force, making it inherently unlikely that he will be willing to comply with  
16 conditions of release set by this government. Additionally, Vallejo resides in a compound-  
17 like structure surrounded by barbed-wire fences and demonstrated in January 2021 that he  
18 is willing and capable of preparing and storing months’ worth of food at a time. If Vallejo  
19 repudiates the Court’s authority and his conditions of release the way he forcibly repudiated  
20 the laws of the United States, he has the means and capability of bunkering down and  
21 refusing to appear for court-ordered hearings. These factors all combine to give Vallejo  
22 the incentive and means to flee and attempt to evade prosecution.

---

23  
24  
25 <sup>4</sup> In an analogous context interpreting Section 3142(f)(1)(A), the Fifth Circuit held that “it is not  
26 necessary that the *charged offense* be a crime of violence; only that the *case involve* a crime of  
27 violence or any one or more of the § 3142(f) factors.” *United States v. Byrd*, 969 F.2d 106, 110  
28 (5th Cir. 1992) (emphasis in original). In *Byrd*, the court held that the government could have met  
its burden (but did not) under Section 3142(f) by showing that the nonviolent charged offense—  
receiving a videotape depicting minors engaged in sexually explicit activity—was accompanied  
by actual violent criminal activity such as child molestation.

1 Finally, this case also involves a risk of tampering with witnesses and evidence and  
2 obstructing justice. As described above, Vallejo’s co-conspirators went to great efforts to  
3 delete key communications regarding this conspiracy and to convince others to do the  
4 same—to include Rhodes, for whom Vallejo would do “ANYTHING.” Further, Vallejo  
5 is alleged to have participated in arguably the most consequential obstruction effort in the  
6 history of the United States. He is charged in part with plotting to oppose the government’s  
7 laws by force and with obstructing, influencing, or impeding the congressional proceedings  
8 to certify the 2020 United States Presidential Election. A defendant willing to take these  
9 extraordinary steps to obstruct the certification of a presidential election surely poses a  
10 serious risk of obstructing justice or intimidating witnesses involved in his own criminal  
11 case.

12 Under any of those three bases—firearms, flight, and obstruction—a detention  
13 hearing is warranted. And together, those three features illustrate the need to detain Vallejo  
14 pending trial to protect the community, ensure his return to court, and safeguard the  
15 integrity of evidence and the proceedings in this case.

## 16 **B. Analysis**

17 The Court must consider four factors to determine whether pretrial detention is  
18 warranted and necessary: (1) the nature and circumstances of the offense charged,  
19 including whether, for example, the offense is a crime of violence; (2) the weight of the  
20 evidence against the defendant; (3) the history and characteristics of the defendant; and  
21 (4) the nature and seriousness of the danger to any person or the community that would be  
22 posed by the defendant’s release. 18 U.S.C. § 3142(g). The burden of persuasion rests  
23 with the government. *United States v. Stone*, 608 F.3d 939, 945 (6th Cir. 2010). A judicial  
24 officer’s finding of dangerousness must be supported by clear and convincing evidence.  
25 18 U.S.C. § 3142(f); *Stone*, 608 F.3d at 945. When “risk of flight” is the basis for detention,  
26 however, the government must only satisfy a preponderance of the evidence standard.  
27 *United States v. Xulam*, 84 F.3d 441, 442 (D.C. Cir. 1996); *United States v. Chimurenga*,  
28 760 F.2d 400, 405-06 (2d Cir. 1985); *United States v. Fortna*, 769 F.2d 243, 250 (5th Cir.

1 1985); *United States v. Orta*, 760 F.2d 887, 891 (8th Cir. 1985); *United States v. Motamedi*,  
2 767 F.2d 1403, 1406 (9th Cir. 1985). An analysis of these four factors weighs heavily in  
3 favor of Vallejo’s detention given the clear and convincing evidence that he presents a  
4 particular danger to the community as well as the preponderance of evidence that he poses  
5 a serious risk of flight and of obstructing justice.

### 6 **1. Vallejo’s Criminal Activity was Extreme and Serious**

7 A grand jury has found probable cause to charge Vallejo with participating in a  
8 conspiracy to forcibly oppose the lawful transfer of presidential power in the United States.  
9 It is difficult to imagine conduct that poses a graver risk to our society than one targeted at  
10 undermining the laws and procedures at the heart of our democratic process—and doing  
11 so with force. *See United States v. Munchel*, 991 F.3d 1273, 1283 (D.C. Cir. 2021) (“[T]o  
12 order a defendant preventatively detained, a court must identify an articulable threat posed  
13 by the defendant to an individual or the community. The threat need not be of physical  
14 violence, and may extend to ‘non-physical harms such as corrupting a union.’”) (quoting  
15 *United States v. King*, 849 F.2d 485, 487 n.2 (11th Cir. 1988)). As described in greater  
16 detail above and in the indictment, Vallejo volunteered to participate; he drove thousands  
17 of miles across the country with firearms, ammunition, and equipment; he participated in  
18 planning meetings and chats on encrypted messaging applications; he made clear on the  
19 morning of January 6 that he was willing and prepared to do more than “taunt” and engage  
20 in a “guerilla war”; he prepared to quickly transport firearms and gear to co-conspirators  
21 on the ground who were, at that time, attacking the Capitol; and he continued the mission  
22 before the dust had even settled by “probing” the Capitol and conducting “Recon” on  
23 January 7. This factor weighs in favor of detention.

## 2. The Weight of the Evidence Against Vallejo is Strong<sup>5</sup>

Vallejo’s dangerousness is chronicled in his written and recorded communications; corroborated by his conduct before, during, and after January 6; buttressed by his obstruction efforts; and reinforced by the indisputable success of his and his co-conspirators’ plot where, most alarmingly, dozens of Oath Keepers gathered in the Washington area on January 6 to participate in an attack on the Capitol featuring two military-style stacks and an armed QRF that he participated in, which forced the Certification of a presidential election to be delayed.

Vallejo’s actions and words speak for themselves. His electronic and recorded communications show he was an active participant in the seditious conspiracy, willing and able to penetrate Washington, D.C., with an arsenal of firepower and equipment to arm his fellow co-conspirators to stop the transfer of power. Casting the struggle for control of the White House in existential terms—repeatedly using terms like “WAR” and “guerilla war” to describe the path forward—Vallejo emphasized that he and his co-conspirators may have no choice but to take up arms to stop the next administration from taking power. Then he traveled across the country to the Washington, D.C., metropolitan area, with firearms and ammunition and wheeled multiple large bins of equipment into the QRF hotel, ready to take matters into his own hands. And, on January 6, Vallejo actively sought to join his co-conspirators’ attack on the Capitol and did in fact support it: when his co-conspirators breached the Capitol, pivotal moments in the January 6 attack, they did so knowing they had Vallejo and other QRF teams supporting them just across the river with an arsenal.

Vallejo did not stop there. On the night of the attack, Vallejo was not deterred by the law enforcement presence or violence that marred the day, but rather he told his co-conspirators he was ready “to *do it again*.” Shortly after the Congressional proceedings finally concluded in the early morning hours of January 7, Vallejo was already probing

---

<sup>5</sup> “This factor goes to the weight of the evidence of dangerousness, not the weight of the evidence of the defendant’s guilt.” *Stone*, 608 F.3d at 948 (citation omitted).



1 defenses and conducting reconnaissance around the Capitol to report back to Rhodes and  
2 his co-conspirators. Indeed, Vallejo was prepared for a prolonged attack with a months'  
3 worth of food and was already targeting the next constitutional benchmark of January 20,  
4 Inauguration Day: “We have only [begun] to fight! ... After Action Reports’ will be dated  
5 1/21/21.” Vallejo was prepared to use force to stop this country’s presidential transfer.  
6 There is no reasonable basis to believe this defendant would abide by any conditions of  
7 release.

8 Vallejo displayed a willingness to continue his criminal activity and loyalty to  
9 Rhodes after January 6. Within a week of the attack, Vallejo was already trying to learn  
10 next steps and to reconnect with Rhodes in Texas, where Rhodes had begun amassing other  
11 co-conspirators and thousands of dollars of firearms and tactical equipment. Vallejo told  
12 his commander and the leader of the co-conspirators’ attack on the Capitol that he was on  
13 call and at Rhodes’s service if he needed “ANYTHING,” displaying a continued  
14 willingness to engage in dangerous, illegal behavior. Meanwhile, Rhodes continued to  
15 encourage his followers to forcibly oppose the government—on January 28, for example,  
16 Rhodes appeared on the “Infowars” program and told listeners they need to treat the Biden  
17 Administration as an “occupying enemy force.” Far from disavowing Rhodes or any  
18 intentions to forcefully oppose the United States, Vallejo messaged Rhodes as late as  
19 March 2021 agreeing to join a new Signal group chat and confirming to Rhodes that he  
20 understood the importance of secure communications.

21 There is overwhelming evidence that Vallejo participated in a plot to oppose by  
22 force the execution of the laws of the United States and that he possesses the willingness  
23 and capacity to continue to engage in criminal conduct. Under these circumstances, only  
24 pretrial detention can protect the community from the danger Vallejo poses.

### 25 **3. History and Characteristics of Vallejo**

26 Vallejo’s history and characteristics animate the conclusions drawn from the facts  
27 above. Vallejo, who previously served in the United States Army, used his military training  
28 to participate in an attack on our core democratic traditions. Nothing in his post-January 6

1 statements or conduct suggest he would refrain from doing it again if he felt his vision of  
2 what is necessary was threatened. In fact, he said so himself on the night of January 6, in  
3 the hopes his co-conspirators would join him through the Inauguration. There is every  
4 reason to credit Vallejo's own words and deeds and fear that he would plan additional  
5 violence if not detained.

6 Vallejo's social media posts up to just this week only accentuate that concern. He  
7 continues to threaten to use firearms against authority when he disagrees with that  
8 authority, recently messaging that he would "DIE first" before accepting any vaccines  
9 related to the ongoing pandemic and "only when I run out of AMMUNITION!" And, as  
10 recently as this week, Vallejo continued to operate as if what he and his co-conspirators  
11 did was not unlawful or dangerous, calling the Capitol attack a "peaceful protest" and  
12 referring to the 2020 Presidential Election as the "real insurrection." Vallejo's ongoing  
13 willingness and capacity to use firearms on authorities with which he disagrees establishes  
14 that no release condition can ensure the safety of the community.

#### 15 **4. Vallejo's Danger to the Community and Risk of Flight and** 16 **Obstruction if Released**

17 Finally, Vallejo is a danger to the community and presents a risk of flight and  
18 obstruction of justice. He participated in a conspiracy to oppose by force the lawful transfer  
19 of presidential power and an attack on the United States Capitol in furtherance of this plot.  
20 Moreover, Vallejo supported his co-conspirators' attack on the Capitol by serving as an  
21 armed QRF standing ready at a moment's notice to ferry an arsenal of firearms into their  
22 hands. That Vallejo's co-conspirators did not activate him on January 6 does not mitigate  
23 his dangerousness. Vallejo traveled across the country and staged himself near the  
24 congressional proceedings ready to transport firearms and equipment into the nation's  
25 capital. That is what makes him a danger. And there is no evidence that he has renounced  
26 violence or that he no longer believes in the necessity of guerilla warfare after January 6  
27 ("We'll be back to 6am to do it again," and retweeting this month, "The real Insurrection  
28 happened in the wee hours of January 4, 2020"). That is what makes him a danger *today*.


1 Similarly, the evidence and seriousness of the charged offenses give Vallejo every  
2 incentive to flee and avoid prosecution. And inherent in his alleged actions is his  
3 willingness to obstruct formal proceedings that he opposes, including a presidential  
4 election, so there is no reason to believe the defendant will treat his criminal case  
5 differently. His words were deliberate, his deeds were calculated, and his intent was  
6 criminal, dangerous, and obstructive.

7 **IV. Conclusion**

8 A grand jury has found probable cause to believe that Vallejo participated in a plot  
9 to oppose by force the execution of the laws governing the transfer of presidential power—  
10 including an attack on the Congress while it reviewed the election results. In so doing,  
11 Vallejo showed a contempt for the laws and Constitution of this country that make it  
12 impossible to trust that he would comply with any conditions fashioned by this Court for  
13 his release. Vallejo must be detained pending trial to protect the safety of the community,  
14 ensure his return to court, and safeguard the integrity of the evidence and proceedings in  
15 this case.

16  
17 Respectfully submitted this January 19, 2022.

18  
19 MATTHEW M. GRAVES  
20 United States Attorney  
21 District of Columbia

22  
23 By:   
24 Troy A. Edwards, Jr.  
25 Assistant United States Attorney  
26 N.Y. Bar No. 5453741  
27 Ahmed M. Baset  
28 Jeffrey S. Nestler  
Kathryn Rakoczy  
Assistant United States Attorneys  
Louis Manzo  
Special Assistant United States Attorney  
U.S. Attorney's Office, D.C.  
555 4th Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20530

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

/s/ Alexandra Hughes  
Alexandra Hughes  
Justin Sher  
Trial Attorneys  
National Security Division  
United States Department of Justice  
950 Pennsylvania Avenue  
NW Washington, D.C. 20004

**CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

I hereby certify that on January 19, 2022, I electronically transmitted the attached document to the Clerk’s Office using the CM/ECF System for filing a copy to the following CM/ECF registrant:

Debbie Jang  
Assistant Federal Public Defender

/s/ Louis Manzo  
U.S. Attorney’s Office

# EXHIBIT 14



